

Gender and International Relations: A Selected Historical Bibliography

J.D. Kenneth Boutin
Centre for International and Strategic Studies

YCISS Occasional Paper Number 23
March 1994

Table of Contents

Introduction	1
General	3
Gender and Theoretical Approaches to International Relations	11
Gender and the Environment	15
Gender, Foreign Policy and International Organizations	17
Gender, States and Political Conflict	25
Gender and International Political Economy	55
Gender and War and Peace	93

Introduction

This bibliography is intended to provide a comprehensive reference source for materials which address the question of gender in the study of International Relations, or which employ gender in the analysis of questions examined by this field. It presents a cross-section of materials representative of the richness of the field of gender and International Relations in terms of subject, approach and period of focus.

A varied selection of books, academic and professional journal articles, review essays, public documents, bibliographies, biographical materials, theses and unpublished conference papers are referenced in this bibliography. The analytical and descriptive materials included represent a wide range of theoretical and normative approaches. These are largely in the English language, though a limited number of French sources are provided as well. The materials dating from as far back as the first half of the nineteenth century as well as to those of more recent vintage have been included. Epistemological materials and those concerned with the philosophy of science have generally been excluded from this bibliography. The selection of materials provided is comprehensive, but is by no means complete.

The bibliography has been arranged on a topical basis, with materials classified according to seven categories: General; Gender and Theoretical Approaches to International Relations (including material on overall international relations-related theoretical frameworks); Gender and the Environment; Gender, Foreign Policy and International Organizations; Gender, States and Political Conflict (including citizenship, nationalism and human rights); Gender and International Political Economy (including development and technology); and Gender and War and Peace (including militarism). Inevitably, there is some overlap between categories, but a restriction of inclusion to categories of major applicability has been followed in order to minimize the duplication of entries.

This project was facilitated by drawing on a number of extant bibliographies. These include Pamela R. Byrne and Suzanne R. Ontiveros, eds. *Women in the Third World: A Historical Bibliography* (Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1986); Patricia Bush, Jocelyne Praud and Nadine Jubb. *Women and Politics, 1980-1990: A Selected Bibliography* (Occasional Paper No.3) (North York: Department of Political Science, York University, 1991); *Millennium* 17:3 (1988) Special Issue on Women and International Relations bibliography; N. Persram and M. Zalewski. "Feminism and Gender in International Studies: A Selected Bibliography." (BISA Working Group in Gender and IR, September 1993); and V. Spike Peterson. "Selected Bibliography: Feminist Perspectives on International Relations Topics."

Recognition of a number of individuals and sources for support and assistance provided is due. The assistance of the Department of Political Science and the Centre for International and Strategic Studies at York University, and Heather Chestnutt, David Dewitt, Keith Krause, Jennifer Milliken, Tim Sinclair, Jacqui True, Sandra Whitworth and Thom Workman is gratefully acknowledged, as is the support of the One who makes all things possible. Any errors of accuracy or significant omissions are solely the responsibility of the compiler, however.

General

Alexandre, Laurien. "Genderizing International Studies: Revisioning Concepts and Curriculum." *International Studies Notes* 14:1 (1989), 5-8.

------. "A Dialogue of Agendas: Where do Ethnic, Multicultural, and Gender Studies Interface?" Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Alternatives 18:1 (1993) Special Issue: Feminists Write International Relations.

Antrobus, Peggy. "The Empowerment of Women," in Rita S. Gallin, Marilyn Aronoff and Anne Ferguson, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.1 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 189-207.

Barrett, Michele. *Women's Oppression Today: The Marxist/Feminist Encounter* Revised Edition (London: Verso, 1988).

Baxter, Sandra, and Marjorie Lansing. *Women and Politics: The Visible Minority* Revised Edition (Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press, 1983).

Bernard, Jessie Shirley. *The Female World from a Global Perspective* (Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN: Indiana University Press, 1987).

Boulding, Elise. *The Underside of History: A View of Women Through Time* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1976).

------. *Women in the Twentieth Century World* (New York, NY: Halsted Press, and Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, 1977).

Bourque, Susan C., and Jean Grossholtz. "Politics an Unnatural Practice: Political Science Looks at Female Participation." *Politics and Society* 4:2 (1974), 225-66.

Braidotti, Rosi. "The Exile, the Nomad, and the Migrant: Reflections on International Feminism." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 7-10.

Brown, Wendy. *Manhood and Politics: A Feminist Reading in Political Theory* (Totowa, NJ: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1988).

Bulbeck, Chilla. *One World Women's Movement* (London: Pluto Press, 1988).

Bunch, Charlotte. *Bringing the Global Home: Feminism in the '80s - Book III* (Denver, CO: Antelope Publications, 1985).

------. *Passionate Politics: Feminist Theory in Action* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1987).

Bush, Patricia, Jocelyne Praud, and Nadine Jubb. *Women and Politics, 1980-1990: A Selected Bibliography* (Occasional Paper No.3) (North York, Ont.: Department of Political Science, York University, 1991).

Buvinic, Mayra. "A Critical Review of Some Research Concepts and Concerns," in Irene Tinker, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976), 224-43.

Byrne, Pamela R., and Suzanne R. Ontiveros, eds. *Women in the Third World: A Historical Bibliography* (Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-Clio, 1986).

Carroll, Berenice A. "Political Science, Part II: International Politics, Comparative Politics, and Feminist Radicals." *Signs* 5:3 (1980), 449-58.

Clark, Lorenne M.G. "Consequences of Seizing the Reins in the Household: A Marxist-Feminist Critique of Marx and Engels," in Judith Hicks Stiehm, ed. *Women's Views of the Political World of Men* (Dobbs Ferry, NY: Transnational Publishers, 1984), 177-204.

Cohen, Yolande. "Strategies Feministes: Le pouvoir derive du contre-pouvoir." *International Political Science Review* 6:3 (1985), 382-92.

Coole, Diana H. *Women in Political Theory: From Ancient Misogyny to Contemporary Feminism* Second Edition (Hemel Hempstead: Harvester Wheatsheaf, and Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993).

D'Amico, Francine, and Peter Beckman, eds. *Women and World Politics* (forthcoming).

de Seve, Micheline. *Pour un Feminisme Liberaire* (Montreal, Que.: Boreal Express, 1985).

Dickstein, Ruth. "Women in International Studies: A Bibliographic Guide." *Women's Studies International Forum* 14:4 (1991), 357-73.

Dinnerstein, Dorothy. "What Does Feminism Mean?" in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 13-23.

----- "Survival on Earth: The Meaning of Feminism." *Peace Review* 2:4 (1990), 7-10.

Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Public Man, Private Woman: Women in Social and Political Thought* Second Edition (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993).

Enloe, Cynthia. *Bananas, Beaches & Bases: Making Feminist Sense of International Politics* (London: Pandora, and Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1989).

Fasteau, Marc Feigen. *The Male Machine* (New York, NY: Delta Books, 1975).

Fenton, Thomas P., and Mary J. Heffron, compilers and eds. *Women in the Third World: A Directory of Resources* (Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1987).

Ferguson, Kathy E. *The Feminist Case Against Bureaucracy* (Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1984).

----- "Male-Ordered Politics: Feminism and Political Science," in Terence Ball, ed. *Idioms of Inquiry: Critique and Renewal in Political Science* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 209-29.

Flax, Jane. "Postmodernism and Gender Relations in Feminist Theory." *Signs* 12:4 (1987), 621-43.

The Fletcher Forum of World Affairs 17:2 (1993) Special Issue: Gender in International Relations.

Francis, Anne. "The Rights of Women." *Behind the Headlines* 10:4 (1950), 1-19.

Giele, Janet Zollinger, and Audrey Chapman Smock, eds. *Women: Roles and Status in Eight Countries* (New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, 1977).

Gilliam, Angela. "Women's Equality and National Liberation," in Chandra Talpade Mohanty, Ann Russo and Lourdes Torres, eds. *Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism* (Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN: Indiana University Press, 1991), 215-36.

Grant, Rebecca, and Kathleen Newland, eds. *Gender and International Relations* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, and Britain: Open University Press, 1991).

Gross, Elizabeth. "Conclusion: What is Feminist Theory?" in Carole Pateman and Elizabeth Gross, eds. *Feminist Challenges: Social and Political Theory* (Boston, MA: Northeastern University Press, 1987), 190-204.

Halliday, Fred. "Hidden From International Relations: Women and the International Arena." *Millennium* 17:3 (1988), 419-28; and in Rebecca Grant and Kathleen Newland, eds. *Gender and International Relations* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, and Britain: Open University Press, 1991), 158-69.

Hendessi, Mandana. "Fourteen Thousand Women Meet: Report from Nairobi, July 1985." *Feminist Review* 23 (1986), 147-56.

Huizer, Gerrit. "Women in Resistance and Research: Potential Against Power," in Leela Dube, Eleanor Leacock, Shirley Ardener, eds. *Visibility and Power: Essays on Women in Society and Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986), 235-51.

Iglitzin, Lynne B., and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: A Comparative Study* (Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1976).

-----, eds. *Women in the World: 1975-1985 The Women's Decade* Second, Revised Edition (Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-Clio, and London: Clio Press, 1986).

Inter-Parliamentary Union. *Participation of Women in Political Life and in the Decision-Making Process: A World Survey as at 1 April 1988* (CIDP Report No.15) (Geneva: Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1988).

-----, *Women and Political Power: Survey Carried Out Among the 150 National Parliaments Existing as of 31 October 1991* (Geneva: Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1992).

Johnson-Odim, Cheryl. "Common Themes, Different Contexts: Third World Women and Feminism," in Chandra Talpade Mohanty, Ann Russo and Lourdes Torres, eds. *Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism* (Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN: Indiana University Press, 1991), 314-27.

Kaldor, Mary. "After the Cold War." *Feminist Review* 39 (1991), 109-14.

Mattelart, Michele. *Women, Media and Crisis: Femininity and Disorder* (London: Comedia Publishing Group, 1986).

Mead, Margaret. "Women in the International World." *Journal of International Affairs* 30:2 (1976-77), 151-60.

Millennium 17:3 (1988) Special Issue on Women and International Relations.

Mohanty, Chandra. "Under Western Eyes: Feminist Scholarship and Colonial Discourses." *Feminist Review* 30 (1988), 61-88; and in Chandra Talpade Mohanty, Ann Russo and Lourdes Torres, eds. *Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism* (Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN: Indiana University Press, 1991), 51-80.

Mohanty, Chandra Talpade, Ann Russo and Lourdes Torres, eds. *Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism* (Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN: Indiana University Press, 1991).

Morgan, Robin, ed. *Sisterhood is Global: The International Women's Movement Anthology* (Garden City, NY: Anchor Books, 1984).

Myerson, Marilyn, and Susan Stoudinger Northcutt. "The Relevance of International Relations for Women." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

New Internationalist. *Women: A World Report* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1985).

Newland, Kathleen. *Women in Politics: A Global Review* (Worldwatch Paper No.3) (Washington, DC: Worldwatch Institute, 1975).

Nuss, Shirley. "Women in Political Life: Variations at the Global Level." *Women & Politics* 5:2/3 (1985), 65-78.

Pateman, Carole. *The Sexual Contract* (Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 1988).

Pateman, Carole, and Elizabeth Gross, eds. *Feminist Challenges: Social and Political Theory* (Boston, MA: Northeastern University Press, 1987).

Peterson, V. Spike, and Anne Sisson Runyan. *Global Gender Issues: Dilemmas in World Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993).

Pettman, Jan Jindy. "Gendering International Relations: Notes from an Australian Location." Paper presented at the British International Studies Association conference, Swansea, December 1992.

----- . *Worlding Women: Gender and International Politics* (Allen & Unwin, forthcoming 1994).

Pettman, Ralph. *International Politics: Balance of Power, Balance of Productivity, Balance of Ideologies* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, and Melbourne: Longman Cheshire, 1991).

Randall, Vicky. *Women and Politics: An International Perspective* Second Edition (London: Macmillan Press, and Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1987).

Rao, Aruna, ed. *Women's Studies International: Nairobi and Beyond* (New York, NY: Feminist Press at The City University of New York, 1991).

Reynolds, Sian, ed. *Women, State and Revolution: Essays on Power and Gender in Europe since 1789* (Brighton: Wheatsheaf Books, 1986).

Rowbotham, Sheila. *Hidden from History: 300 Years of Women's Oppression and the Fight Against It* (London: Pluto Press, 1977).

Ruddick, Sara. "Maternal Thinking," in Joyce Trebilcot, ed. *Mothering: Essays in Feminist Theory* (Totowa, NJ: Rowman & Allanheld, 1984), 213-30.

Saxonhouse, Arlene. "Aristotle: Defective Males, Hierarchy, and the Limits of Politics," in Mary Lyndon Shanley and Carole Pateman, eds. *Feminist Interpretations and Political Theory* (University Park, PA: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1991), 32-52.

Schmidt, Steffen W. "Political Participation and Development: The Role of Women in Latin America." *Journal of International Affairs* 30:2 (1976-77), 243-60.

Schmittroth, Linda, ed. and compiler. *Statistical Record of Women Worldwide* (Detroit, MI: Gale Research, 1991).

Seager, Joni, and Ann Olson. *Women in the World: An International Atlas* (London: Pluto Press, and New York, NY: Simon & Schuster, 1986).

Ship, Susan Judith. "Feminism and International Relations: The Next Step." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

Shreir, Sally, ed. *Women's Movements of the World: An International Directory and Reference Guide* (Essex: Longman Group, 1988).

Siemienska, Renata. "Factors Determining Women's Political Activity." *International Political Science Review* 6:3 (1985), 282-86.

Sipila, Helvi. "Changing Roles of Women in the Developing Regions of the World." *Journal of International Affairs* 30:2 (1976-77), 183-90.

Sivard, Ruth Leger. *Women...A World Survey* (Washington, DC: World Priorities, 1985).

Smith, Steve. "Unacceptable Conclusions for Whom? Feminism, Masculinity, and the Study of International Relations." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty. "Can the Subaltern Speak?" in Cary Nelson and Lawrence Grossberg, eds. *Marxism and the Interpretation of Culture* (Urbana and Chicago, IL: University of Illinois Press, 1988), 271-313.

Staudt, Kathleen. *Women in High-Level Political Decision-Making: A Global Analysis* (New York, NY: United Nations, 1989).

Steuernagel, Gertrude A., and Laurel U. Quinn. "Is Anyone Listening? Political Science and the Response to the Feminist Challenge." Paper presented at the American Political Science Association annual meeting, Washington, DC, 1986.

Sydiaha, Joanne Oldring, and Joanne Blythe. "The Despair and Empowerment Model: Its Definition and How it Relates to Women." *Atlantis* 12:2 (1987), 108-12.

Sylvester, Christine. "Feminist Theory and Gender Studies in International Relations." *International Studies Notes* 16:3/17:1 (1991-92), 32-38.

----- "Homesteading IR Through Empathetic Cooperation." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Thiele, Beverly. "Vanishing Acts in Social and Political Thought: Tricks of the Trade," in Carole Pateman and Elizabeth Gross, eds. *Feminist Challenges: Social and Political Theory* (Boston, MA: Allen & Unwin, 1986; Boston, MA: Northeastern University Press, 1987), 30-43.

Thompson, Janna. "Women and Political Rationality," in Carole Pateman and Elizabeth Gross, eds. *Feminist Challenges: Social and Political Theory* (Boston, MA: Northeastern University Press, 1987), 99-111.

Trinh, T. Minh-Ha. *Woman, Native, Other: Writing Postcoloniality and Feminism* (Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN: Indiana University Press, 1989).

United Nations. *The World's Women 1970-1990: Trends and Statistics* (New York: United Nations, 1991).

United Nations Office at Vienna, Centre for Social Development and Humanitarian Affairs. *Women in Politics and Decision-Making in the Late Twentieth Century: A United Nations Study* (Dordrecht: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 1992).

United Nations Office at Vienna, Division for the Advancement of Women. *Women and Decision-Making* (Vienna: United Nations Office at Vienna, 1989).

Walker, Rob B.J. "Excluded Subjectivities: International Relations and the Space of Gender." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Windsor, Philip. "Women and International Relations: What's The Problem?" *Millennium* 17:3 (1988), 451-60.

Zalewski, Marysia. "Benign Vacillation of Phallogocentric Strategy? Men, Masculinity, IR, and Feminist Theory." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Gender and Theoretical Approaches to International Relations

Brandes, Lisa. "Who Cares? Interest, Concern, and Gender in International Security Policy." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Brown, Sarah. "Feminism, International Theory, and International Relations of Gender Inequality." *Millennium* 17:3 (1988), 461-75.

Dalby, Simon. "Security, Modernity, Ecology: The Dilemmas of Post-Cold War Security Discourse." *Alternatives* 17:1 (1992), 95-134.

D'Amico, Francine J. "The Feminist Critique of Pluralist and Marxist IR Theories: Is Anybody Listening?" Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Di Stefano, Christine. "Masculinity as Ideology in Political Theory: Hobbesian Man Considered." *Women's Studies International Forum* 6:6 (1983), 633-44.

Elshtain, Jean Bethke. "Feminist Themes and International Relations Discourse." Paper presented at the Joint Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

----- "Sovereignty and Power as Themes That Draw Feminist and IR Discourse Into an Interpretive, Initial Relationship." Paper presented at the 31st Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, April 10-14, 1990.

----- "Sovereignty, Identity, Sacrifice," in V. Spike Peterson, ed. *Gendered States: Feminist (Re)Visions of International Relations Theory* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1992), 141-54.

Grant, Rebecca. "Feminist Criteria in IR Theory: A Survey of Cooperation and Critical Thinking." Paper presented at the Joint Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

----- "Women, Political Identity, and International Security." Paper presented at the Joint Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

----- "The Sources of Gender Bias in International Relations Theory," in Rebecca Grant and Kathleen Newland, eds. *Gender and International Relations* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, and Britain: Open University Press, 1991), 8-26.

----- "The Quagmire of Gender and International Security," in V. Spike Peterson, ed. *Gendered States: Feminist Re(Visions) of International Relations Theory* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1992), 83-97.

Keohane, Robert O. "International Relations Theory: Contributions of a Feminist Standpoint." *Millennium* 18:2 (1989), 245-53; and in Rebecca Grant and Kathleen Newland, eds. *Gender and International Relations* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, and Britain: Open University Press, 1991), 41-50.

Krause, Jill. "Hidden Gender in Machiavelli and Hobbes and the Links with State Autonomy and Masculine Identity." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Maclean, John. "Gender and International Relations: The Problematic of 'the International'." Paper presented at the Joint Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

Neufeld, Mark. "Critical Theory and Feminist International Relations." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Niva, Steven. "From Center to Margin: Men, Feminism and International Relations Theory." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Peterson, V. Spike, ed. *Gendered States: Feminist (Re)Visions of International Relations Theory* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1992).

----- . "Security and Sovereign States: What Is at Stake in Taking Feminism Seriously?" in V. Spike Peterson, ed. *Gendered States: Feminist (Re)Visions of International Relations Theory* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1992), 31-64.

----- . "Transgressing Boundaries: Theories of Knowledge, Gender and International Relations." *Millennium* 21:2 (1992), 183-206.

----- . "The Politics of Identity." *The Fletcher Forum of World Affairs* 17:2 (1993).

Peterson, V. Spike, and Anne Sisson Runyan. "The Radical Future of Realism: Feminist Subversion of IR Theory." Paper presented at the 31st Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, April 10-14, 1990.

Pettman, Ralph. "Power as Competence and the Balance of Power as a Balance of Competences." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Prugl, Elisabeth. "Making the Regimes Concept Useful for Feminist Analysis." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Runyan, Anne Sisson. "The 'State' of Nature: A Garden Unfit for Women and Other Living Things," in V. Spike Peterson, ed. *Gendered States: Feminist (Re)Visions of International Relations Theory* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1992), 123-40.

Runyan, Anne Sisson, and V. Spike Peterson. "The Radical Future of Realism: Feminist Subversions of IR Theory." *Alternatives* 16:1 (1991), 67-106.

Sharoni, Simona. "Middle East Politics Through Feminist Lenses: Toward Theorizing International Relations from Women's Struggles." *Alternatives* 18:1 (1993), 5-28.

Steinstra, Deborah. "Critical Theory and Feminist Movements in International Politics." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Swatuk, Larry A. "Masculinity and the Fear of Emasculation: Toward a Gendered Theory of International Relations." Paper presented at the Second Annual YCISS Conference "New Directions in Global Politics and Security", North York, Ont., January 27-28, 1994.

Sylvester, Christine. "The Emperor's Theories and Transformations: Looking at the Field Through Feminist Lenses," in Dennis Pirages and Christine Sylvester, eds. *Transformations in the Global Political Economy* (London: Macmillan Press, 1988).

----- "Feminist Deconstructions-Reconstructions of International Regimes." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

----- *Feminist Theory and International Relations in a Postmodern Era* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994).

----- "Reginas Face Regimes: Gender Cooperations, Autonomies, and Theory Confoundings," in Stephen J. Rosow, Naeem Inayatullah and Mark Rupert, eds. *The Global Economy as Political Space: Essays in Critical Theory and International Political Economy* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1994).

Tickner, J. Ann. "Hans Morgenthau's Principles of Political Realism: A Feminist Reformulation." *Millennium* 17:3 (1988), 429-40; and in Rebecca Grant and Kathleen Newland, eds. *Gender and International Relations* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, and Britain: Open University Press, 1991), 27-40.

----- *Gender in International Relations: Feminist Perspectives on Achieving Global Security* (New York, NY: Columbia University Press, 1992).

Walker, R.B.J. "Gender and Critique in the Theory of International Relations," in V. Spike Peterson, ed. *Gendered States: Feminist (Re)Visions of International Relations Theory* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1992), 179-202.

Whitworth, Sandra. "Gender in the Inter-Paradigm Debate." *Millennium* 18:2 (1989), 265-72.

----- "Feminism and International Relations: Gender in the International Planned Parenthood Federation and the International Labour Organization." Ph.D. diss., Carleton University, Ottawa, Ont., 1991.

----- "Feminist Praxis: Redirecting International Relations Theory." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Zalewski, Marysia. "Critical Feminism: A Critical Mass or a Critical Mess? The Implications for International Relations Theory." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

----- "Feminist Standpoint Theory Meets International Relations Theory: A Feminist Version of David and Goliath?" *The Fletcher Forum of World Affairs* 17:2 (1993).

----- "Feminist Theory and International Relations," in M. Bowker and R. Brown, eds. *From Cold War to Collapse: Theory and World Politics in the 1980s* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993).

Gender and the Environment

Agarwal, Bina. "The Gender and Environment Debate: Lessons from India." *Feminist Studies* 18:1 (1992), 119-58.

Bandarage, Asoka. "In Search of a New World Order." *Women's Studies International Forum* 14:4 (1991), 345-55.

Biehl, Janet. *Rethinking Ecofeminist Politics* (Boston, MA: South End Press, 1991).

Collins, Jane L. "Women and the Environment: Social Reproduction and Sustainable Development," in Rita S. Gallin and Anne Ferguson, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.2 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1991), 33-58.

Dankelman, Irene, and Joan Davidson. *Women and Environment in the Third World: Alliance for the Future* (London: Earthscan Publications, 1988).

Grabill, Joseph L. "Ecological Issues in UC/CIS Sister City Relations: An Ecofeminist Perspective." Paper Presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Hallen, Patsy. "Making Peace with the Environment: Why Ecology Needs Feminism." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 9-18.

Hynes, H. Patricia. "Ellen Swallow, Lois Gibbs and Rachel Carson: Catalysts of the American Environmental Movement." *Women's Studies International Forum* 8:4 (1985), 291-98.

Merchant, C. *The Death of Nature: Women, Ecology, and the Scientific Revolution* (New York, NY: Harper and Row, 1982).

Plant, Judith, ed. *Healing the Wounds: The Promise of Ecofeminism* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1989).

Rodda, Annabel. *Women and the Environment* (London: Zed Books, 1991).

Rosser, Sue V. "Eco-feminism: Lessons for Feminism from Ecology." *Women's Studies International Forum* 14:3 (1991), 143-51.

Seager, Joni. *Earth Follies: Coming to Feminist Terms with the Global Environmental Crisis* (New York, NY: Routledge, 1993).

Shiva, Vandana. *Staying Alive: Women, Ecology and Development* (New Delhi: Kali for Women, and London: Zed Books, 1989).

Tickner, J. Ann. "A Feminist Perspective on Ecological Security." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

Gender, Foreign Policy and International Organizations

Acker, Joan. "Hierarchies, Jobs, Bodies: A Theory of Gendered Organizations." *Gender & Society* 4:2 (1990), 139-58.

Anderson, Mary, as told to Mary N. Winslow. *Woman at Work* (Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press, 1951).

Ashworth, Georgina. "The United Nations 'Women's Conference' and International Linkages in the Women's Movement," in Peter Willets, ed. *Pressure Groups in the Global System: The Transnational Relations of Issue-Oriented Non-Governmental Organizations* (London: Pinter, and New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1982), 125-47.

-----, "A Glimpse of the International," in Georgina Ashworth and Lucy Bonnerjea, eds. *The Invisible Decade: UK Women and the UN Decade 1976-1985* (London: Gower Publishing Co., 1985), 108-20.

-----, ed. *Women's Studies International Forum* 8:2 (1985) Special Issue: 'The UN Decade for Women: An International Evaluation.

Ashworth, Georgina, and Lucy Bonnerjea, eds. *The Invisible Decade: UK Women and the UN Decade 1976-1985* (London: Gower Publishing Co., 1985).

Black, Naomi. "Where Clubs are Always Trumps: Women's Political Action in the International System," in Yolande Cohen, ed. *Women and Counter-Power* (Montreal, Que.: Black Rose Books, 1989), 142-56.

Bolles, A. Lynn. "Kitchens Hit by Priorities: Employed Working-Class Jamaican Women Confront the IMF," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 138-60.

Braidotti, Rosi, with Christien Franken. "United States of Europe or United Colors of Benetton? Some Feminist Thought on the New Common European Community." *Differences* 2:3 (1990), 109-21.

Burwell, Frances G., and Meredith Reid Sarkees. "Women and National Security Policy," in Ruth H. Howes and Michael R. Stevenson, eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993), 111-33.

Byrnes, Andrew C. "The 'Other' Human Rights Treaty Body: The Work of the Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination Against Women." *The Yale Journal of International Law* 14:1 (1989), 1-67.

Cagatay, Nilufer, Caren Grown and Aida Santiago. "The Nairobi Women's Conference: Toward a Global Feminism? (a Commentary)." *Feminist Studies* 12:2 (1986), 401-12.

Canadian Woman Studies 7:1-2 (1986) Post-Nairobi Issue.

Chatterji, Jyotsna, ed. *The Women's Decade 1975-1985: An Assessment* (Delhi: I.S.P.C.K., 1985).

Cook, Blanche Wiesen. "Eleanor Roosevelt and Human Rights: The Battle for Peace and Planetary Decency," in Edward P. Crapol, ed. *Women and American Foreign Policy: Lobbyists, Critics, and Insiders* Second Edition (Wilmington, DE: SR Books, 1992), 91-118.

Coryell, Janet L. "Duty with Delicacy: Anna Ella Carroll of Maryland," in Edward P. Crapol, ed. *Women and American Foreign Policy: Lobbyists, Critics, and Insiders* Second Edition (Wilmington, DE: SR Books, 1992), 45-65.

Crapol, Edward P. "Lydia Maria Child: Abolitionist Critic of American Foreign Policy," in Edward P. Crapol, ed. *Women and American Foreign Policy: Lobbyists, Critics, and Insiders* Second Edition (Wilmington, DE: SR Books, 1992), 1-18.

-----, ed. *Women and American Foreign Policy: Lobbyists, Critics, and Insiders* Second Edition (Wilmington, DE: SR Books, 1992).

de Groote, Jacqueline. "European Women's Lobby." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 49-50.

Duchen, Claire. "Understanding the European Community: A Glossary of Terms." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 17-19.

-----, ed. *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992) Special Issue: A Continent in Transition: Issues for Women in Europe in the 1990s.

Dunn, Lynne K. "Joining the Boys' Club: The Diplomatic Career of Eleanor Lansing Dulles," in Edward P. Crapol, ed. *Women and American Foreign Policy: Lobbyists, Critics, and Insiders* Second Edition. (Wilmington, DE: SR Books, 1992), 119-35.

Ewell, Judith. "Barely in the Inner Circle: Jeane Kirkpatrick," in Edward P. Crapol, ed. *Women and American Foreign Policy: Lobbyists, Critics, and Insiders* Second Edition (Wilmington, DE: SR Books, 1992), 153-71.

Fierke, Karin. "Engendering East-West Security Relations." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Fraser, Arvonne S. *The U.N. Decade for Women: Documents and Dialogue* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987).

Genovese, Michael A., ed. *Women as National Leaders* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1993).

Genovese, Michael A., and Seth Thompson. "Women as Chief Executives: Does Gender Matter?" in Michael A. Genovese, ed. *Women as National Leaders* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1993), 1-12.

Gerson, Allan. *The Kirkpatrick Mission: Diplomacy Without Apology: America at the United Nations, 1981-1985* (New York, NY: Free Press, 1991).

Giles, Patricia. "Nairobi Conference: The End of a Decade." *Australian Feminist Studies* 1 (1985), 111-16.

Goodwillie, Diane. "Proclaiming Pacific Issues in Nairobi." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 134-35.

Gutestam, Monica. "A Look Back: INSTRAW Helping Women." *UN Chronicle* 27:4 (1990), 76-77.

Harrington, Mona. "Feminism and Foreign Policy." Paper presented at American Political Science Association meeting, Washington, DC, September 1988.

Hartmann, Betsy. *Reproductive Rights and Wrongs: The Global Politics of Population Control and Contraceptive Choice* (New York, NY: Harper & Row Publishers, 1987).

Herz, Barbara K. *Official Development Assistance for Population Activities: A Review* (Washington, DC: The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1984).

- Hevener, Natalie Kaufman. *International Law and the Status of Women* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1983).
- "An Analysis of Gender Based Treaty Law: Contemporary Developments in Historical Perspective." *Human Rights Quarterly* 8:1 (1986), 70-88.
- Hoff-Wilson, Joan. "Conclusion: Of Mice and Men," in Edward P. Crapol, ed. *Women and American Foreign Policy: Lobbyists, Critics, and Insiders* Second Edition (Wilmington, DE: SR Books, 1992), 173-88.
- Holsti, Ole R., and James N. Rosenau. "The Foreign Policy Beliefs of Women in Leadership Positions," in Ellen Boneparth, ed. *Women, Power and Policy* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1982), 238-62.
- Hoskyns, Catherine. "Women's Equality and the European Community." *Feminist Review* 20 (1985), 71-88.
- "Women, European Law and Transnational Politics." *International Journal of the Sociology of Law* 14:3 (1986), 299-315.
- "The European Community's Policy on Women in the Context of 1992." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 21-28.
- Independent Commission on the Future of the United Nations. *Toward Common Goals* (Ottawa: Independent Commission on the Future of the United Nations, 1993).
- International Labour Office. *The ILO and Women* (Geneva: ILO, 1966).
- Janova, Mira, and Mariette Sineau. "Women's Participation in Political Power in Europe: An Essay in East-West Comparison." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 115-28.
- Jaquette, Jane S., and Kathleen A. Staudt. "Politics, Population, and Gender: A Feminist Analysis of US Population Policy in the Third World," in Kathleen B. Jones and Anna G. Jonasdottir, eds. *The Political Interests of Gender: Developing Theory and Research with a Feminist Face* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1988), 214-33.
- Kelber, Mim. "Women's Foreign Policy Council 'Declaration of Independence'." Paper presented at the 31st Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, April 10-14, 1990.
- Kofman, Eleonore, and Rosemary Sales. "Towards Fortress Europe?" *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 29-39.
- Laidlaw, Janet. "Forum '85: The 'Unofficial' Conference." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 7-10.
- Leet, Mildred Robbins. "The Power of Persistence: Consciousness Raising at International Fora-- The Case of UNCSTD," in Pamela M. D'Onofrio-Flores and Sheila M. Pfafflin, eds. *Scientific-Technological Change and the Role of Women in Development* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1982), 149-78.
- Levy, Marion Fennelly. *Each in Her Own Way: Five Women Leaders of the Developing World* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1988).
- Lewis, Stephen. "On the Participation of Women in the Work of the United Nations." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 166-67.
- Lubin, Carol Riegelman, and Anne Winslow. *Social Justice for Women: The International Labor Organization and Women* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1990).

McGlen, Nancy E. *Women in Foreign Policy: The Insiders* (New York, NY: Routledge, 1993).

Mair, Lucille Mathurin. "Women: A Decade is Time Enough." *Third World Quarterly* 8:2 (1986), 583-93.

Margolis, Diane Rothbard. "Women's Movements Around the World: Cross-Cultural Comparisons." *Gender & Society* 7:3 (1993), 379-99.

Mass, Bonnie. *Population Target: The Political Economy Of Population Control in Latin America* (Brampton, Ont.: Charters Publishing Co., 1976).

----- "An Historical Sketch of the American Population Control Movement," in Vicente Navarro, ed. *Imperialism, Health and Medicine* (Farmingdale, NY: Baywood Publishing Co., 1981; and London: Pluto Press, 1982), 179-204.

May, Robert E. "'Plenipotentiary in Petticoats': Jane M. Cazneau and American Foreign Policy in the Mid-Nineteenth Century," in Edward P. Crapol, ed. *Women and American Foreign Policy: Lobbyists, Critics, and Insiders* Second Edition (Wilmington, DE: SR Books, 1992), 19-44.

Meehan, Elizabeth. "European Community Policies on Sex Equality: A Bibliographic Essay." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 57-64.

Menken, Jane, ed. *World Population and U.S. Policy* (New York, NY: W.W. Norton & Co., 1986).

Millan, Betty. *Monstrous Regiment: Women Rulers in Men's Worlds* (Windsor Forest: Kensal Press, 1982).

Miller, Carol A. "International Feminism and Women's Organisations in Interwar Britain." Paper presented at International Studies Association/British International Studies Association joint annual meeting, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

----- "Women in International Relations? The Debate in Inter-War Britain," in Rebecca Grant and Kathleen Newland, eds. *Gender and International Relations* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, and Britain: Open University Press, 1991), 64-82.

Milliken, Jennifer L., and David J. Sylvan. "Soft Bodies, Hard Targets, and Chic Theories: U.S. Bombing Policy in Indochina." Paper presented at the 15th World Congress of the International Political Science Association, Buenos Aires, July 21-25, 1991.

Morris, Pat. "The Impact of Race, Gender, and Class on the Foreign Relations of States." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Newland, Kathleen. "From Transnational Relationships to International Relations: Women in Development and the International Decade for Women." *Millennium* 17:3 (1988), 507-16; and in Rebecca Grant and Kathleen Newland, eds. *Gender and International Relations* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, and Britain: Open University Press, 1991), 122-32.

O'Neil, Maureen. "Forward-Looking Strategies: The UN World Conference on Women." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1/2 (1986), 19-21.

Papanek, Hanna. "Theorizing About Women's Movements Globally: Comment on Diane Margolis." *Gender & Society* 7:4 (1993), 594-604.

- Peart, Angela Gibbs. "UNHCR and Refugee Women." *Canadian Woman Studies* 10:1 (1989), 101-07.
- Pfafflin, Sheila M. "Some Reflections on Women in Science and Technology After UNCSTD," in Pamela M. D'Onofrio-Flores and Sheila M. Pfafflin, eds. *Scientific-Technological Change and the Role of Women in Development* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1982), 179-88.
- Pfeffer, Paula F. "'A Whisper in the Assembly of Nations': United States' Participation in the International Movement for Women's Rights from the League of Nations to the United Nations." *Women's Studies International Forum* 8:5 (1985), 459-71.
- Pietila, Hilka, and Jeanne Vickers. *Making Women Matter: The Role of the United Nations* (London: Zed Books, 1990).
- Ptolemy, Kathleen. "First International Consultation on Refugee Women: Geneva (November 1988)." *Canadian Woman Studies* 10:1 (1989), 21-24.
- Reanda, Laura. "Human Rights and Women's Rights: The United Nations Approach." *Human Rights Quarterly* 3:2 (1981), 11-31.
- Riddell, Adaljiza Sosa. "The Status of Women in Mexico: The Impact of the 'International Year of the Woman'," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: 1975-1985 The Women's Decade* Second, Revised Edition (Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-Clio, and London: Clio Press, 1986), 305-24.
- Rights of Women Europe. *Women's Rights & the EEC: A Guide for Women in the UK* (London: Rights of Women Europe, 1983).
- Runyan, Anne Sisson. "Nicaragua is to Feminism as the U.S. is to Patriarchy." *Atlantis* 13:1 (1987), 148-53.
- Simona, Sharoni. "Challenging the Dominant Discourse of Peace and Security: Feminist Interpretations of Middle East Politics." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.
- Swarup, Hemlata, collator. "Review and Perspective of the International Decade for Women (1975-1985)," in Jyotsna Chatterji, ed. *The Women's Decade 1975-1985: An Assessment* (Delhi: I.S.P.C.K., 1985), 1-44.
- Sykes, Patricia Lee. "Women as National Leaders: Patterns and Prospects," in Michael A. Genovese, ed. *Women as National Leaders* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1993), 219-29.
- Tekeli, Sirin. "Europe, European Feminism, and Women in Turkey." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 139-43.
- Thom, Betsy. "Women in International Organizations: Room at the Top: The Situation in Some United Nations Organizations," in Cynthia Fuchs Epstein and Rose Laub Coser, eds. *Access to Power: Cross-National Studies of Women and Elites* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1981), 169-81.
- Tinker, Irene, and Jane Jaquette. "UN Decade for Women: Its Impact and Legacy." *World Development* 15:3 (1987), 419-27.
- United Nations. *Report of the World Conference of the United Nations Decade for Women: Equality, Development and Peace* (New York, NY: United Nations, 1980).

----- . *Report of the World Conference to Review and Appraise the Achievements of the United Nations Decade for Women: Equality, Development and Peace* (New York, NY: United Nations, 1986).

United States House of Representatives, Committee on Foreign Affairs. *U.N. World Conference of the U.N. Decade for Women* (Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1980).

----- . *Women's Perspectives on U.S. Foreign Policy: A Compilation of Views* (Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1988).

Warwick, Donald P. *Bitter Pills: Population Policies and their Implementation in Eight Developing Countries* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1982).

Wetzel, Janice Wood. "The World's Women Unite in Diversity." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 11-14.

Whitworth, Sandra. "Gender, International Relations and the Case of the ILO." Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Canadian Political Science Association, Victoria, B.C., May 1990.

----- . "Feminism and International Relations: Gender in the International Planned Parenthood Federation and the International Labour Organization." Ph.D. diss., Carleton University, Ottawa, Ont., 1991.

----- . "Feminism, Gender and the International Labor Organisation." *International Organization* (forthcoming).

Zeidler, Jeanne. "Speaking Out, Selling Out, Working Out: The Changing Politics of Jane Fonda," in Edward P. Crapol, ed. *Women and American Foreign Policy: Lobbyists, Critics, and Insiders* Second Edition (Wilmington, DE: SR Books, 1992), 137-51.

Gender, States and Political Conflict

Abadan-Unat, Nermin. *Women in the Developing World: Evidence from Turkey* (Denver, CO: Graduate School of International Studies, University of Denver, 1986).

Abdo, Nahla. "Middle East Politics Through Feminist Lenses: Negotiating the Terms of Solidarity." *Alternatives* 18:1 (1993), 29-38.

Abramovitz, Mimi. *Regulating the Lives of Women: Social Welfare Policy from Colonial Times to the Present* (Boston, MA: South End Press, 1988).

Ackelsberg, Martha A. "Anarchist Revolution and Women's Liberation." *Society* 25:2 (1988), 29-37.

Ackelsberg, Martha, and Irene Diamond. "Gender and Political Life: New Directions in Political Science," in Beth B. Hess and Myra Marx Ferree, eds. *Analyzing Gender: A Handbook of Social Science Research* (Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, 1987), 504-25.

Afshar, Haleh. "Women, Marriage and the State in Iran," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, State, and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 70-86.

-----, ed. *Women, State, and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987).

-----, "Women and Reproduction in Iran," in Nira Yuval-Davis and Floya Anthias, eds. *Woman-Nation-State* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 110-25.

Afshar, Haleh, and Bina Agarwal, eds. *Women, Poverty and Identity in Asia* (London: Macmillan Press, 1989).

Agarwal, Bina, ed. *Structures of Patriarchy: State, Community and Households in Modernising Asia* (London: Zed Books, 1988).

Al-Bahr, Zahra. "Women of the Camps: A Special Way of Life." *Canadian Woman Studies* 10:1 (1989), 46-48.

Alin, Erika G. "Women, Local Parties, State Structures, and Islamic Resurgence in North Africa." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Alvarez, Sonia E. *Engendering Democracy in Brazil: Women's Movements in Transition Politics* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1990).

Amrane, Djamila. "Algeria: Anticolonial War," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* Translated by Richard Sites. (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 123-35.

Anthias, Floya. "Women and Nationalism in Cyprus," in Nira Yuval-Davis and Floya Anthias, eds. *Woman-Nation-State* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 150-67.

Antic, Milica G. "Democracy Between Tyranny and Liberty: Women in Post- 'Socialist' Slovenia." *Feminist Review* 39 (1991), 149-54.

Antonius, Soraya. "Fighting on Two Fronts: Conversations with Palestinian Women," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation* Vol.1 (London: Zed Books, 1983), 63-77.

Applewhite, Harriet B., and Darline Gay Levy. "Responses to the Political Activism of Women of the People in Revolutionary Paris, 1789-1793," in Barbara J. Harris and JoAnn K. McNamara, eds. *Women and the Structure of Society: Selected Research from the Fifth Berkshire Conference on the History of Women* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1984), 215-31.

Arditti, Rita, and M. Brinton Lykes. "'Recovering Identity': The Work of the Grandmothers of Plaza de Mayo." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:4 (1992), 461-71.

Aron, Adrienne, et al. "The Gender-Specific Terror of El Salvador and Guatemala: Post-traumatic Stress Disorder in Central American Refugee Women." *Women's Studies International Forum* 14:1/2 (1991), 37-47.

Ashworth, Georgina. *Of Violence and Violation: Women and Human Rights* (London: Change International Report, 1985).

Association of Nicaraguan Women Luisa Amanda Espinoza. "Women in Nicaragua," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation* Vol.1 (London: Zed Books, 1983), 164-71.

Badran, Margot. "Dual Liberation: Feminism and Nationalism in Egypt, 1870s-1925." *Feminist Issues* 8:1 (1988), 15-34.

----- "Competing Agenda: Feminists, Islam and the State in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Egypt," in Deniz Kandiyoti, ed. *Women, Islam and the State* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1991), 201-36.

Barker, Diana Leonard. "The Regulation of Marriage: Repressive Benevolence," in Gary Littlejohn et al, eds. *Power and the State* (London: Croom Helm, 1978), 239-66.

Barnes, Teresa A. "The Fight for Control of African Women's Mobility in Colonial Zimbabwe, 1900-1939." *Signs* 17:3 (1992), 586-608.

Barry, Kathleen L. *Female Sexual Slavery* (New York, NY: University Press, 1984).

----- "International Politics of Female Sexual Slavery," in Kathleen Barry, Charlotte Bunch and Shirley Castley, eds. *International Feminism: Networking Against Female Sexual Slavery* (New York, NY: The International Women's Tribune Center, 1984), 21-31.

----- "The Network Defines its Issues: Theory, Evidence and Analysis of Female Sexual Slavery," in Kathleen Barry, Charlotte Bunch and Shirley Castley, eds. *International Feminism: Networking Against Female Sexual Slavery* (New York, NY: The International Women's Tribune Center, 1984), 32-48.

----- "Female Sexual Slavery: The Problem, Policies and Cause for Feminist Action," in Ellen Boneparth and Emily Stoper, eds. *Women, Power and Policy: Toward the Year 2000* Second Edition (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1988), 282-96.

Barry, Kathleen, Charlotte Bunch and Shirley Castley, eds. *International Feminism: Networking Against Female Sexual Slavery* (New York, NY: The International Women's Tribune Center, 1984).

Beall, Jo, Shireen Hassim and Alison Todes. "'A Bit on the Side?': Gender Struggles in the Politics of Transformation in South Africa." *Feminist Review* 33 (1989), 30-56.

- Berger, Iris. "Gender, Race, and Political Empowerment: South African Canning Workers, 1940-1960." *Gender & Society* 4:3 (1990), 398-420.
- Berkin, Carol R., and Clara M. Lovett, eds. *Women, War, and Revolution* (New York, NY: Holms & Meier Publishers, 1980).
- Bloom, Anne R. "Israel: The Longest War," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 137-62.
- Bock, Gisela. "Racism and Sexism in Nazi Germany: Motherhood, Compulsory Sterilization, and the State." *Signs* 8:3 (1983), 400-21; and in Renate Bridenthal, Atina Grossmann and Marion Kaplan, eds. *When Biology Became Destiny: Women in Weimar and Nazi Germany* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1984), 271-96.
- Bonnerjea, Lucy, with Heather Spiro. *Shaming the World: The Needs of Women Refugees* (London: Change International Report, 1985).
- Bourque, Susan C. "Gender and the State: Perspectives from Latin America," in Sue Ellen M. Charlton, Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989), 114-29.
- Boxer, Marilyn J., and Jean H. Quataert. "Overview, 1890 to the Present," in Marilyn J. Boxer and Jean H. Quataert, eds. *Connecting Spheres: Women in the Western World, 1500 to the Present* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1987), 187-222.
- Boyle, Catherine M. "Touching the Air: The Cultural Force of Women in Chile," in Sarah A. Radcliffe and Sallie Westwood, eds. *'Viva': Women and Popular Protest in Latin America* (London: Routledge, 1993), 156-72.
- Braidotti, Rosi, with Christien Franken. "United States of Europe or United Colors of Benetton? Some Feminist Thought on the New Common European Community." *Differences* 2:3 (1990), 109-21.
- Bridenthal, Renate, Atina Grossmann and Marion Kaplan, eds. *When Biology Became Destiny: Women in Weimar and Nazi Germany* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1984).
- Brown, Irene Coltman. "Mary Wollstonecraft and the French Revolution, or Feminism and the Rights of Men," in Sian Reynolds, ed. *Women, State and Revolution: Essays on Power and Gender in Europe since 1789* (Brighton: Wheatsheaf Books, 1986), 1-24.
- Brown, Wendy. "Finding the Man in the State." *Feminist Studies* 18:1 (1992), 7-34.
- Bunch, Charlotte. "Network Strategies and Organizing Against Female Sexual Slavery," in Kathleen Barry, Charlotte Bunch and Shirley Castley, eds. *International Feminism: Networking Against Female Sexual Slavery* (New York, NY: The International Women's Tribune Center, 1984), 49-62.
- Bunster, Ximena. "The Torture of Women Political Prisoners: A Case Study in Female Sexual Slavery," in Kathleen Barry, Charlotte Bunch and Shirley Castley, eds. *International Feminism: Networking Against Female Sexual Slavery* (New York, NY: The International Women's Tribune Center, 1984), 94-102.
- Burstyn, Varda. "Masculine Dominance and the State," in Varda Burstyn and Dorothy Smith. *Women, Class, Family and the State* (Toronto, Ont.: Garamond Press, 1985), 45-89.

Bush, Barbara. "Defiance or Submission? The Role of the Slave Woman in Slave Resistance in the British Caribbean." *Immigrants & Minorities* 1:1 (1982), 16-38.

Byrnes, Andrew C. "The 'Other' Human Rights Treaty Body: The Work of the Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination Against Women." *The Yale Journal of International Law* 14:1 (1989), 1-67.

Caldwell, Lesley. "Church, State, and Family: The Women's Movement in Italy," in Annette Kuhn and AnneMarie Wolpe, eds. *Feminism and Materialism: Women and Modes of Production* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1978), 68-95.

----- "Women as the Family: The Foundation of New Italy?" in Nira Yuval-Davis and Floya Anthias, eds. *Woman-Nation-State* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 168-83.

Callaway, Barbara, and Lucy Creevey. "Women and the State in Islamic West Africa," in Sue Ellen M. Charlton, Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989), 86-113.

Callaway, Helen. "Survival and Support: Women's Forms of Political Action," in Rosemary Ridd and Helen Callaway, eds. *Caught Up in Conflict: Women's Responses to Political Strife* (Houndmills: Macmillan Education, 1986), 214-30.

Canadian International Development Agency, Women in Development Directorate. *Violence Against Women: A Development and Human Rights Issue* (Ottawa, Ont.: Canadian International Development Agency, 1991).

Canadian Woman Studies 10:1 (1989) Refugee Women issue.

Casal, Lourdes. "Revolution and *Conciencia*: Women in Cuba," in Carol R. Berkin and Clara M. Lovett, eds. *Women, War, and Revolution* (New York, NY: Holms & Meier Publishers, 1980), 183-204.

Cecchini, Rose Marie. *Women's Action for Peace and Justice: Christian, Buddhist and Muslim Women Tell Their Story* (Maryknoll, NY: Maryknoll Sisters, 1990).

Chafetz, Janet Saltzman, and Anthony Gary Dworkin. *Female Revolt: Women's Movements in World and Historical Perspective* (Totowa, NJ: Rowman & Allanheld, 1986).

Charlton, Sue Ellen M. "Female Welfare and Political Exclusion in Western European States," in Sue Ellen M. Charlton, Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989), 20-43.

Charlton, Sue Ellen M., Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989).

----- "Women, the State, and Development," in Sue Ellen M. Charlton, Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989), 1-19.

Chazan, Naomi. "Gender Perspectives on African States," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 185-201.

Cheng, Lucie, and Ping-Chun Hsiung. "Women, Export-Oriented Growth, and the State," in Richard P. Appelbaum and Jeffrey Henderson, eds. *States and Development in the Asian Pacific Rim* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1992), 233-66.

Chevillard, Nicole, and Sebastien Leconte. "Slavery and Women," in Stephanie Coontz and Peta Henderson, eds. *Women's Work, Men's Property: The Origins of Gender and Class* (London: Verso, 1986), 156-68.

Chhachhi, Amrita. "Forced Identities: the State, Communalism, Fundamentalism and Women in India," in Deniz Kandiyoti, ed. *Women, Islam and the State* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1991), 144-75.

Chinchilla, Norma Stoltz. "Mobilizing Women: Revolution in the Revolution." *Latin American Perspectives* 4:4 (1977), 83-102.

----- . *Women in Revolutionary Movements: The Case of Nicaragua* (Working Paper No.27) (East Lansing, MI: Office of Women in International Development, Center for International Programs, Michigan State University, 1983).

----- . "Revolutionary Popular Feminism in Nicaragua: Articulating Class, Gender, and National Sovereignty." *Gender & Society* 4:3 (1990), 370-97.

----- . "Marxism, Feminism, and the Struggle for Democracy in Latin America." *Gender & Society* 5:3 (1991), 291-310.

Chow, Rey. "Violence in the Other Country: China as Crisis, Spectacle, and Woman," in Chandra Talpade Mohanty, Ann Russo and Lourdes Torres, eds. *Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism* (Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN: Indiana University Press, 1991), 81-100.

Chuchryk, Patricia M. "Subversive Mothers: The Women's Opposition to the Military Regime in Chile," in Sue Ellen M. Charlton, Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989), 130-51.

Claghorn, Charles Eugene. *Women Patriots of the American Revolution: A Biographical Dictionary* (Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1991).

Clements, Barbara Evans. "Working-Class and Peasant Women in the Russian Revolution, 1917-1923." *Signs* 8:2 (1982), 215-35.

Coontz, Stephanie, and Peta Henderson. "Property Forms, Political Power, and Female Labour in the Origins of Class and State Societies," in Stephanie Coontz and Peta Henderson, eds. *Women's Work, Men's Property: The Origins of Gender and Class* (London: Verso, 1986), 108-55.

----- . *Women's Work, Men's Property: The Origins of Gender and Class* (London: Verso, 1986).

Curthoys, Ann. "Feminism, Citizenship and National Identity." *Feminist Review* 44 (1993), 19-38.

Danforth, Sandra C. "Women, Development, and Public Policy: A Selected Bibliography," in Kathleen A. Staudt and Jane S. Jaquette, eds. *Women in Developing Countries: A Policy Focus* (New York, NY: Haworth Press, 1983), 107-24.

----- . "The Social and Political Implications of Muslim Middle Eastern Women's Participation in Violent Political Conflict." *Women & Politics* 4:1 (1984), 35-54.

Davies, Miranda, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation* Vol.1 (London: Zed Books, 1983).

-----, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987).

Davies, Miranda, et al. "Women in Struggle." *Third World Quarterly* 5:4 (1983), 874-914.

Davin, Delia. *Woman-Work: Women and Party in Revolutionary China* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1976).

-----, "Gender and Population in the People's Republic of China," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, State, and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 111-29.

Davis, Patricia L. "Women and Revolution in Nicaragua." Paper presented at the Joint Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

de Lepervanche, Marie. "Breeders for Australia: A National Identity for Women?" *Australian Journal of Social Issues* 24:3 (1989), 163-81.

-----, "Women, Nation and the State in Australia," in Nira Yuval-Davis and Floya Anthias, eds. *Woman-Nation-State* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 36-57.

Dennis, Carolyne. "Women and the State in Nigeria: The Case of the Federal Military Government, 1984-5," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, State, and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 13-27.

Denzer, LaRay. "Constance A. Cummings-John of Sierra Leone: Her Early Political Career." *Tarikh* 7:1 (1981), 20-32.

Development Alternatives with Women for a New Era. *Alternatives* Vol.1 (Rio de Janeiro: Editora Rosa dos Tempos, 1991).

-----, *Alternatives* Vol.2 (Rio de Janeiro: Editora Rosa dos Tempos, 1991).

DeVoe, Pamela A. "The Silent Majority: Women as Refugees," in Rita S. Gallin, Anne Ferguson and Janice Harper, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.3 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993), 19-51.

Diamond, Irene, ed. *Families, Politics and Public Policy: A Feminist Dialogue on Women and the State* (New York, NY: Longman Group, 1983).

Diaz, Gladys. "Roles and Contradictions of Chilean Women in the Resistance and in Exile," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation* Vol.1 (London: Zed Books, 1983), 30-39.

DiCaprio, Lisa. "East German Feminists: The Lila Manifesto." *Feminist Studies* 16:3 (1990), 621-34.

Dietz, Mary G. "Citizenship with a Feminist Face: The Problem with Maternal Thinking." *Political Theory* 13:1 (1985), 19-37.

Dolling, Irene. "Between Hope and Helplessness: Women in the GDR after the 'Turning Point'." *Feminist Review* 39 (1991), 3-15.

Duchen, Claire. *Feminism in France: From May '68 to Mitterand* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1986).

Duiker, William J. "Vietnam: War of Insurgency," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 107-22.

Dunayevskaya, Raya. *Women's Liberation and the Dialectics of Revolution: Reaching for the Future* (Atlantic Highlands, NJ: Humanities Press International, 1985).

Edgerton, Lynda. "Public Protest, Domestic Acquiescence: Women in Northern Ireland," in Rosemary Ridd and Helen Callaway, eds. *Caught Up in Conflict: Women's Responses to Political Strife* (Houndmills: Macmillan Education, 1986), 61-83.

Einhorn, Barbara. "Where Have All the Women Gone? Women and the Women's Movement in East Central Europe." *Feminist Review* 39 (1991), 16-36.

----- "Women and Citizenship in Eastern Europe." *Peace Review* 4:4 (1992), 53-57.

Eisen, Arlene. *Women and Revolution in Viet Nam* (London: Zed Books, 1984).

Eisenstein, Zillah R. "The Patriarchal Relations of the Reagan State." *Signs* 10:2 (1984), 329-37.

----- "Privatizing the State: Reproductive Rights, Affirmative Action, and the Problem of Democracy." *Frontiers* 12:1 (1991), 98-125.

Eisler, Riane. "Human Rights: Toward an Integrated Theory for Action." *Feminist Issues* 7:1 (1987), 25-46.

Elshtain, Jean Bethke. "Nationalism: Terminable and Interminable." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Engel, Barbara. "Women as Revolutionaries: The Case of the Russian Populists," in Renate Bridenthal and Claudia Koonz, eds. *Becoming Visible: Women in European History* (Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin, 1977), 346-69.

Engel, Barbara Alpern, and Clifford N. Rosenthal, eds. and trans. *Five Sisters: Women Against the Tsar* (New York, NY: Alfred A. Knopf, 1975; and New York, NY: Routledge, 1987).

Enloe, Cynthia. "Carmen Miranda on My Mind: Women, the State and Plantations." Paper presented at the Joint Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

Everett, Jana. "Incorporation Versus Conflict: Lower Class Women, Collective Action, and the State in India," in Sue Ellen M. Charlton, Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989), 152-76.

Farnsworth, Beatrice Brodsky. "Communist Feminism: Its Synthesis and Demise," in Carol R. Berkin and Clara M. Lovett, eds. *Women, War, and Revolution* (New York, NY: Holms & Meier Publishers, 1980), 145-62.

Fatton, Robert, Jr. "Gender, Class, and State in Africa," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 47-66.

Femenia, Nora Amalia. "Argentina's Mothers of Plaza de Mayo: The Mourning Process from Junta to Democracy." *Feminist Studies* 13:1 (1987), 9-18.

Feminist Review 39 (1991) Special Issue on Shifting Territories: Feminism & Europe.

Feminist Review 44 (1993) Nationalisms and National Identities issue.

Ferree, Myra Marx. "The Rise and Fall of 'Mommy Politics': Feminism and Unification in (East) Germany." *Feminist Studies* 19:1 (1993), 89-115.

Fiedler, Soja (as told to Christine Sylvester). "And the Walls Come Tumbling Down? A Feminist View from East Berlin." *Alternatives* 18:1 (1993), 97-108.

Fischer, Martina, and Barbara Munske. "Women and the German Merger: Views from West Berlin." *Alternatives* 18:1 (1993), 75-95.

Flora, Cornelia Butler. "Socialist Feminism in Latin America." *Women & Politics* 4:1 (1984), 69-93.

Flori, Monica. "Argentine Women's Organizations During the Transition to Democracy." *Feminist Issues* 8:2 (1988), 53-66.

Franzway, Suzanne, Dianne Court and R.W. Connell. *Staking a Claim: Feminism, Bureaucracy and the State* (Cambridge: Polity Press, 1989).

Freccero, Carla. "Marguerite de Navarre and the Politics of Maternal Sovereignty," in Louise Olga Fradenburg, ed. *Women and Sovereignty* (Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1992), 132-49.

Frenier, Mariam Darce. "The Effects of the Chinese Revolution on Women and Their Families," in Barbara J. Harris and JoAnn K. McNamara, eds. *Women and the Structure of Society: Selected Research from the Fifth Berkshire Conference on the History of Women* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1984), 232-52.

Gaidzanwa, Rudo. "Citizenship, Nationality, Gender, and Class in Southern Africa." *Alternatives* 18:1 (1993), 39-59.

Gailey, Christine Ward. "The State of the State in Anthropology." *Dialectical Anthropology* 9 (1985), 65-89.

----- . *Kinship to Kingship: Gender Hierarchy and State Formation in the Tongan Islands* (Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, 1987).

Gaitskell, Deborah, and Elaine Unterhalter. "Mothers of the Nation: A Comparative Analysis of Nation, Race and Motherhood in Afrikaner Nationalism and the African National Congress," in Nira Yuval-Davis and Floya Anthias, eds. *Woman-Nation-State* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 58-78.

Galdemez, Miriam "Women's Lives in El Salvador," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation* Vol.1 (London: Zed Books, 1983), 89-95.

Galey, Margaret E. "Women and Human Rights," in Rita S. Gallin, Anne Ferguson and Janice Harper, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.3 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993).

Grier, Beverly. "Women and the Imperialist State: The Case of Colonial Ghana." Paper presented at the Joint Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

- Grimke, Angelina. "Human Rights Not Founded on Sex," in Wendy McElroy, ed. *Freedom, Feminism, and the State: An Overview of Individualist Feminism* (Washington, DC: Cato Institute, 1982), 29-33.
- Gundersen, Joan R. "Independence, Citizenship, and the American Revolution." *Signs* 13:1 (1987), 59-77.
- Guy, Donna J. "'White Slavery,' Citizenship and Nationality in Argentina," in Andrew Porter, Mary Russo, Doris Sommer and Patricia Yaeger, eds. *Nationalisms & Sexualities* (New York, NY: Routledge, 1992), 201-17.
- Haddad, Yvonne Yazbeck. "Islam, Women and Revolution in Twentieth-Century Arab Thought," in Yvonne Yazbeck Haddad and Ellison Banks Findly, eds. *Women, Religion, and Social Change* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1985), 275-306.
- Hammond, Jenny. *Sweeter than Honey: Ethiopian Women and Revolution: Testimonies of Tigrayan Women* (Trenton, NJ: Red Sea Press, 1990).
- Hanmer, Jalna. "Violence and the Social Control of Women," in Gary Littlejohn et al, eds. *Power and the State* (London: Croom Helm, 1978), 217-38.
- Hansen, Karen Tranberg. "The Black Market and Women Traders in Lusaka, Zambia," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 143-60.
- Harlow, Barbara. "From the Women's Prison: Third World Women's Narratives of Prison." *Feminist Studies* 12:3 (1986), 501-24.
- Harrington, Mona. "What Exactly Is Wrong with the Liberal State as an Agent of Change?" in V. Spike Peterson, ed. *Gendered States: Feminist (Re)Visions of International Relations Theory* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1992), 65-82.
- Hatem, Mervat. "The Enduring Alliance of Nationalism and Patriarchy In Muslim Personal Status Laws: The Case of Modern Egypt." *Feminist Issues* 6:1 (1986), 19-43.
- "Egyptian Upper- and Middle-Class Women's Early Nationalist Discourses on National Liberation and Peace in Palestine (1922-1944)." *Women & Politics* 9:3 (1989), 49-70.
- Heinen, Jacqueline. "'Polish Democracy is a Masculine Democracy!'" *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 129-38.
- Helie-Lucas, Marie-Aimee. "The Role of Women during the Algerian Liberation Struggle and After: Nationalism as a Concept and as a Practice towards both the Power of the Army and the Militarization of the People," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 171-89.
- Hendessi, Mandana. "The Women's Decade Action Committee for Migrant, Immigrant and Refugee Women in Britain." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 180-82.
- Heng, Geraldine, and Janadas Devan. "State Fatherhood: The Politics of Nationalism, Sexuality, and Race in Singapore," in Andrew Porter, Mary Russo, Doris Sommer and Patricia Yaeger, eds. *Nationalisms & Sexualities* (New York, NY: Routledge, 1992), 343-64.

Hernes, Helga Maria. "The Welfare State Citizenship of Scandinavian Women," in Kathleen B. Jones and Anna G. Jonasdottir, eds. *The Political Interests of Gender: Developing Theory and Research with a Feminist Face* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1988), 187-213.

Higgins, Patricia J. "Women in the Islamic Republic of Iran: Legal, Social, and Ideological Changes." *Signs* 10:3 (1985), 477-94.

Hill, Leslie. "Women and Revolution in South Africa." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

Honeycutt, Karen. "Clara Zetkin: A Socialist Approach to the Problem of Woman's Oppression." *Feminist Studies* 3:3/4 (1976), 131-44.

Hunt, Lynn Avery. *Politics, Culture, and Class in the French Revolution* (Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1984).

Iranian Women Students' Federation. "Kurdish Women: Their Lives and Struggles," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987), 87-89.

Jacob, Katharina. "Comrade-Woman-Mother-Resistance Fighter," in Renate Bridenthal, Atina Grossmann and Marion Kaplan, eds. *When Biology Became Destiny: Women in Weimar and Nazi Germany* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1984), 349-62.

Jacobs, Susan. "Zimbabwe: State, Class, and Gendered Models of Land Resettlement," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 161-84.

Jacobs, Susie M., and Tracey Howard. "Women in Zimbabwe: Stated Policy and State Action," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, State, and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 28-47.

Jalal, Ayesha. "The Convenience of Subservience: Women and the State of Pakistan," in Deniz Kandiyoti, ed. *Women, Islam and the State* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1991), 77-114.

Janova, Mira, and Mariette Sineau. "Women's Participation in Political Power in Europe: An Essay in East-West Comparison." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 115-28.

Jaquette, Jane S. "Women in Revolutionary Movements in Latin America." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 35:2 (1973), 344-54.

----- "Female Political Participation in Latin America: Raising Feminist Issues," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: 1975-1985 The Women's Decade* Second, Revised Edition (Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-Clio, and London: Clio Press, 1986), 243-69.

Jayawardena, Kumari. *Feminism and Nationalism in the Third World* (London: Zed Books, and New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1986).

Jeffery, Patricia Margaret, Roger Jeffery and Andrew Lyon. "Contaminating States: Midwifery, Childbearing and the State in Rural North India," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, State, and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 152-69.

- Jenson, Jane. "Gender and Reproduction: Or, Babies and the State." *Studies in Political Economy* 20 (1986), 9-46.
- Jiagge, Annie R. "The State, the Law and Women's Political Rights." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 43-46.
- Johnson, Cheryl P. "Madam Alimotu Pelewura and the Lagos Market Women." *Tarikh* 7:1 (1981), 1-10.
- "Grassroots Organizing: Women in Anti-Colonial Activity in Southwestern Nigeria." *African Studies Review* 25:2-3 (1982), 137-57.
- Johnson, Mary Durham. "Old Wine in New Bottles: The Institutional Changes for Women of the People During the French Revolution," in Carol R. Berkin and Clara M. Lovett, eds. *Women, War, and Revolution* (New York, NY: Holms & Meier Publishers, 1980), 107-39.
- Jones, Kathleen. "Citizenship in a Woman-Friendly Polity." *Signs* 15:4 (1990), 781-812.
- Jones, Kathleen B., and Francoise Verges. "Women of the Paris Commune." *Women's Studies International Forum* 14:5 (1991), 491-503.
- Joseph, Suad. "Elite Strategies for State-Building: Women, Family, Religion and State in Iraq and Lebanon," in Deniz Kandiyoti, ed. *Women, Islam and the State* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1991), 176-200.
- Kabeer, Naila. *The Quest for National Identity: Women, Islam and the State in Bangladesh* (Discussion Paper No.268) (Brighton: Institute of Development Studies, 1989).
- "The Quest for National Identity: Women, Islam and the State in Bangladesh." *Feminist Review* 37 (1991), 38-58; and in Deniz Kandiyoti, ed. *Women, Islam and the State* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1991), 115-43.
- Kamm, Josephine. *Rapiers and Battleaxes: The Women's Movement and its Aftermath* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1966).
- Kandiyoti, Deniz. "Women and the Turkish State: Political Actors or Symbolic Pawns?" in Nira Yuval-Davis and Floya Anthias, eds. *Woman-Nation-State* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 126-49.
- "Identity and its Discontents: Women and the Nation." *Millennium* 29:3 (1991), 429-43.
- , ed. *Women, Islam and the State* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1991).
- "End of Empire: Islam, Nationalism and Women in Turkey," in Deniz Kandiyoti, ed. *Women, Islam and the State* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1991), 22-47.
- Kanogo, Jabitha. "Kikuyu Women and the Politics of Protest: Mau Mau," in Sharon Macdonald, Pat Holden and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Images of Women in Peace and War: Cross-Cultural and Historical Perspectives* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1987; Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988), 78-99.
- Kaplan, Marion A. "Sisterhood under Siege: Feminism and Anti-Semitism in Germany, 1904-1938," in Renate Bridenthal, Atina Grossmann and Marion Kaplan, eds. *When Biology Became Destiny: Women in Weimar and Nazi Germany* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1984), 174-96.

----- "Jewish Women in Nazi Germany: Daily Life, Daily Struggles, 1933-1939." *Feminist Studies* 16:3 (1990), 579-606.

Kaplan, Temma. "Other Scenarios: Women and Spanish Anarchism," in Renate Bridenthal and Claudia Koonz, eds. *Becoming Visible: Women in European History* (Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin, 1977), 402-21.

----- "Women and Communal Strikes in the Crisis of 1917-1922," in Renate Bridenthal, Claudia Koonz and Susan Stuard, editors. *Becoming Visible: Women in European History* (Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin, 1987), 429-49.

Kaprielian, Isabel. "The Saved: Armenian Refugee Women." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:4 (1986), 6-9.

Katrak, Ketu H. "Indian Nationalism, Gandhian 'Satyagraha,' and Representations of Female Sexuality," in Andrew Porter, Mary Russo, Doris Sommer and Patricia Yaeger, eds. *Nationalisms & Sexualities* (New York, NY: Routledge, 1992), 395-406.

Kebbede, Girma. "The Agonies of Displacement: Ethiopian Women Refugees in Khartoum, Sudan." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Kelkar, Govind. "Violence Against Women: An Understanding of Responsibility for their Lives," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987), 179-89.

Kerber, Linda K. "May All Our Citizens Be Soldiers and All Our Soldiers Citizens: The Ambiguities of Female Citizenship in the New Nation," in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 89-103.

Kesic, Obrad. "Women and Revolution in Yugoslavia." Paper presented at the 31st Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, April 10-14, 1990.

----- "One Step Forward, Two Steps Backward: Women and Change in the New Albania." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Kimble, Judy, and Elaine Unterhalter. "'We Opened the Road for You, You Must Go Forward': ANC Women's Struggles, 1912-1982." *Feminist Review* 12 (1982), 11-35.

Kiss, Yudit. "The Second 'No': Women in Hungary." *Feminist Review* 39 (1991), 49-57.

Klug, Francesca. "'Oh to be in England': The British Case Study," in Nira Yuval-Davis and Floya Anthias, eds. *Woman-Nation-State* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 16-35.

Knauss, Peter R. *The Persistence of Patriarchy: Class, Gender, and Ideology in Twentieth Century Algeria* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1987).

Kofman, Eleonore, and Rosemary Sales. "Towards Fortress Europe?" *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 29-39.

Konig, Karen Lee. "Revolutionary Potential Among Arab Women Today." *Mawazo* 4:4 (1976), 48-57.

Koonz, Claudia. "The Competition for a Women's *Lebensraum*, 1928-1934," in Renate Bridenthal, Atina Grossmann and Marion Kaplan, eds. *When Biology Became Destiny: Women in Weimar and Nazi Germany* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1984), 199-236.

----- "The Fascist Solution to the Woman Question in Italy and Germany," in Renate Bridenthal, Claudia Koonz and Susan Stuard, eds. *Becoming Visible: Women in European History* (Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin, 1987), 499-533.

----- *Mothers in the Fatherland: Women, the Family, and Nazi Politics* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1987).

Kynch, Jocelyn. "Some State Responses to Male and Female Needs in British India," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, State, and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 130-51.

Ladner, Joyce. "Tanzanian Women and Nation Building." *Black Scholar* 3:4 (1971), 22-28.

Lamoureux, Diane. "Nationalism and Feminism in Quebec: An Impossible Attraction," in Heather Jon Maroney and Meg Luxton, eds. *Feminism and Political Economy: Women's Work, Women's Struggles* (Toronto, Ont.: Methuen Publications, 1987), 51-68.

Laska, Vera. *Women in the Resistance and the Holocaust: The Voices of Eyewitnesses* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1983).

Latin American Working Group. "Guatemalan Women Have Always Participated - Reflections from *Companeras* in the National Liberation Movement," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987), 59-68.

Laurin-Frenette, Nicole. "On the Women's Movement, Anarchism and the State." *Our Generation* 15:2 (1982), 27-39.

Lazzaro, Juan. "The Dynamics of Gender and Power in the Ideology and Praxis of the Peruvian Sendero Luminoso." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

Leahy, Margaret. "The Politics of Gender in the Cuban, Nicaraguan, and Mexican Revolutions." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

Lee, Lynn. "The Contemporary Women's Movement in the Philippines." *Australian Feminist Studies* 7-8 (1988), 217-23.

Lee, R. Jungla. "Women and Revolution in Korea." Paper presented at the Joint Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

Leighton, Marian. "Anarcho-Feminism and Louise Michel." *Our Generation* 21:2 (1990), 22-29.

Levy, Darline Gay, and Harriet B. Applewhite. "Women of the Popular Classes in Revolutionary Paris, 1789-1795," in Carol R. Berkin and Clara M. Lovett, eds. *Women, War, and Revolution* (New York, NY: Holms & Meier Publishers, 1980), 9-31.

----- "Women and Political Revolution in Paris," in Renate Bridenthal, Claudia Koonz and Susan Stuard, eds. *Becoming Visible: Women in European History* (Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin, 1987), 279-306.

Liao, Tim Futing. "Women in the Taiping Movement in Nineteenth-Century China," in Guida West and Rhoda Lois Blumberg, eds. *Women and Social Protest* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 120-33.

Liddle, Joanna, and Rama Joshi. "Gender and Colonialism: Women's Organisation Under the Raj." *Women's Studies International Forum* 8:5 (1985), 521-29.

Likimani, Muthoni. *Passbook Number F.47927: Women and Mau Mau in Kenya* (London: Macmillan Press, 1985).

Lin, Siu-Tsung. "Chinese Women on the Road to Complete Emancipation," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: A Comparative Study* (Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1976), 345-61.

Lippert, Anne. "Sahrawi Women in the Liberation Struggle of the Sahrawi People." *Signs* 17:3 (1992), 636-51.

Lobao, Linda. "Women in Revolutionary Movements: Changing Patterns of Latin American Guerrilla Struggle," in Guida West and Rhoda Lois Blumberg, eds. *Women and Social Protest* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 180-204.

London Iranian Women's Liberation Group. "Iranian Women: The Struggle Since the Revolution," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation* Vol.1 (London: Zed Books, 1983), 143-58.

Loughran, Christina. "Armagh and Feminist Strategy: Campaigns Around Republican Women Prisoners in Armagh Jail." *Feminist Review* 23 (1986), 59-79.

Lovett, Margot. "Gender Relations, Class Formation, and the Colonial State in Africa," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 23-46.

Lucas, Eugenie A. "State Feminism: Norwegian Women and the Welfare State." *Feminist Issues* 10:2 (1990), 43-53.

Lutjens, Sheryl. "Women and Cuban Socialism: Current Questions." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

----- "Mexican Women, the State and the Politics of 'Free Trade'." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

McClintock, Anne. "Family Feuds: Gender, Nationalism and the Family." *Feminist Review* 44 (1993), 61-80.

MacFarland, Susan. "Women and Revolution in Indonesia." Paper presented at the 31st Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, April 10-14, 1990.

Macias, Anna. "Women and the Mexican Revolution, 1910-1920." *Americas* 37:1 (1980), 53-82.

McIntosh, Mary. "The State and the Oppression of Women," in Annette Kuhn and AnnMarie Wolpe, eds. *Feminism and Materialism: Women and Modes of Production* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1978), 254-89.

MacKinnon, Catharine A. "Feminism, Marxism, Method, and the State: An Agenda for Theory." *Signs* 7:3 (1982), 515-44.

----- "Feminism, Marxism, Method, and the State: Toward Feminist Jurisprudence." *Signs* 8:4 (1983), 635-58.

----- *Toward a Feminist Theory of the State* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1989).

Maloney, Joan M. "Women in the Chinese Communist Revolution: The Question of Political Equality," in Carol R. Berkin and Clara M. Lovett, eds. *Women, War, and Revolution* (New York, NY: Holms & Meier Publishers, 1980), 165-80.

Mangini, Shirley. "Memories of Resistance: Women Activists from the Spanish Civil War." *Signs* 17:1 (1991), 171-86.

Mannin, Ethel. *Women and the Revolution* (New York, NY: E.P. Dutton & Co., 1939).

Margolis, Diane Rothbard. "Women's Movements Around the World: Cross-Cultural Comparisons." *Gender & Society* 7:3 (1993), 379-99.

Marks, Shula. "Ruth First: A Tribute." *Journal of Southern African Studies* 10:1 (1983), 123-28.

Martin, Susan Forbes. *Refugee Women* (London: Zed Books, 1992).

Mashinini, Emma. *Strikes Have Followed Me All My Life: A South African Autobiography* (London: The Women's Press, 1989; New York, NY: Routledge, 1991).

Mass, Bonnie. *Population Target: The Political Economy Of Population Control in Latin America* (Brampton, Ont.: Charters Publishing Co., 1976).

Matsui, Yayori. "Why I Oppose Kisaeng Tours," in Kathleen Barry, Charlotte Bunch and Shirley Castley, eds. *International Feminism: Networking Against Female Sexual Slavery* (New York, NY: The International Women's Tribune Center, 1984), 64-72.

Mattelart, Michele. "Chile: The Feminine Version of the Coup D'etat," in June Nash and Helen Icken Safa, eds. *Sex and Class in Latin America: Women's Perspectives on Politics, Economics and the Family in the Third World* (Brooklyn, NY: J.F. Bergin Publishers, 279-301).

Matthews, Irene. "Daughtering in War: Two 'Case Studies' from Mexico and Guatemala," in Miriam Cooke and Angela Woollacott, eds. *Gendering War Talk* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993), 148-73.

Mayhall, Stacey L. "Gendered Nationalism and 'New' Nation-States: 'Democratic Progress' in Eastern Europe." *The Fletcher Forum of World Affairs* 17:2 (1993).

Mayhall, Stacey, and Jacqui True. "'New' Nationalisms and 'Old' Genders: Women and European Dis/Integration." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Mazrui, Ali A. "From the Semites to the Anglo-Saxons: Culture and Civilization in Changing Communication." *Alternatives* 11:1 (1986), 3-43.

Mba, Nina. "Kaba and Khaki: Women and the Militarized State in Nigeria," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 69-90.

Mbilinyi, Marjorie. "This Is an Unforgettable Business': Colonial State Intervention in Urban Tanzania," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 111-29.

Meehan, Elizabeth. "European Community Policies on Sex Equality: A Bibliographic Essay." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 57-64.

Meer, Fatima. "Organising under Apartheid," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987), 20-30.

Meinhof, Ulrike Hanna. "Revolting Women: Subversion and its Media Representation in West Germany and Britain," in Sian Reynolds, ed. *Women, State and Revolution: Essays on Power and Gender in Europe since 1789* (Brighton: Wheatsheaf Books, 1986), 141-60.

Miller, Francisco. *Latin American Women and the Search for Social Justice* (Hanover, NH: University Press of New England, 1991).

Millet, Kate. *Going to Iran* (New York, NY: Coward, McCann & Geoghegan, 1982).

Milton, Sybil. "Women and the Holocaust: The Case of German and German-Jewish Women," in Renate Bridenthal, Atina Grossmann and Marion Kaplan, eds. *When Biology Became Destiny: Women in Weimar and Nazi Germany* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1984), 297-333.

Moghadam, Valentine M. *Revolution En-Gendered: Women and Politics in Iran and Afghanistan* (Occasional Paper No.2) (North York: Department of Political Science, York University, 1990).

----- "Revolution, Islam and Women: Sexual Politics in Iran and Afghanistan," in Andrew Porter, Mary Russo, Doris Sommer and Patricia Yaeger, eds. *Nationalisms & Sexualities* (New York, NY: Routledge, 1992), 424-46.

----- *Modernizing Women: Gender and Social Change in the Middle East* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993).

-----, ed. *Identity Politics and Women: Cultural Reassertions and Feminisms in International Perspectives* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, forthcoming 1994).

Mojab, Shahrzad. *Women in Politics and War: The Case of Kurdistan* (Michigan, MI: Michigan State University, 1987).

Molyneux, Maxine. "Women and Revolution in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen." *Feminist Review* 1 (1979), 5-19.

----- "Socialist Societies Old and New: Progress Towards Women's Emancipation?" *Feminist Review* 8 (1981), 1-34.

----- "Women in Socialist Societies: Problems of Theory and Practice," in Kate Young, Carol Wolkowitz and Roslyn McCullagh, eds. *Of Marriage and the Market: Women's Subordination Internationally and its Lessons* Second Edition (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1984), 55-90.

- "Mobilization without Emancipation? Women's Interests, the State, and Revolution in Nicaragua." *Feminist Studies* 11:2 (1985), 227-54.
- "Mobilization Without Emancipation? Women's Interests, State and Revolution," in Richard R. Fagen, Carmen Diana Deere and Jose Luis Coraggio, eds. *Transition and Development: Problems of Third World Socialism* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1986), 280-302.
- "Some International Influences on Policy-Making: Marxism, Feminism and the 'Woman Question' in Existing Socialism." *Millennium* 18:2 (1989), 255-63.
- "Women and Socialist States: International Dimensions." Paper presented at the Joint Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.
- "Women's Role in the Nicaraguan Revolutionary Process: The Early Years," in Sonia Kruks, Rayna Rapp and Marilyn B. Young, eds. *Promissory Notes: Women in the Transition to Socialism* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1989), 127-47.
- "The 'Woman Question' in the Age of Perestroika." *New Left Review* 183 (1990), 23-49.
- "The Law, the State and Socialist Policies with Regard to Women: the Case of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen 1967-1990," in Deniz Kandiyoti, ed. *Women, Islam and the State* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1991), 237-71.
- "Marxism, Feminism and the Demise of the Soviet Model," in Rebecca Grant and Kathleen Newland, eds. *Gender and International Relations* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, and Britain: Open University Press, 1991), 51-63.
- Morgan, Robin. *The Demon Lover: On the Sexuality of Terrorism* (London: W.W. Norton & Co., 1989).
- Morokvasic, Mirjana. "Fortress Europe and Migrant Women." *Feminist Review* 39 (1991), 69-84.
- Morris, Patricia T. "Women, Resistance, and the Use of Force in South Africa," in Ruth H. Howes and Michael R. Stevenson, eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993), 185-203.
- Mortimer, Joanne Stafford. "Annie Besant and India 1913-1917." *Journal of Contemporary History* 18:1 (1983), 61-78.
- Moshen, Aisha, and Noor Ba'abad. "Building a New Life for Women in South Yemen," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation* Vol.1 (London: Zed Books, 1983), 135-43.
- Mosse, George L. *Nationalism and Sexuality: Respectability and Abnormal Sexuality in Modern Europe* (New York, NY: Howard Fertig, 1985).
- Mullaney, Marie Marmo. *Revolutionary Women: Gender and the Socialist Revolutionary Role* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1983).

----- "Gender and the Socialist Revolutionary Role, 1871-1921: A General Theory of the Female Revolutionary Personality." *Historical Reflections/Reflexions historiques* 11:2 (1984), 99-151.

----- "Women and the Theory of the 'Revolutionary Personality': Comments, Criticism, and Suggestions for Further Study." *The Social Science Journal* 21:2 (1984), 49-70.

Muller, Viana. "Gender Subordination in the State Formation Process in Early Europe." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

Mumme, Stephen P., and Diane Mitschbush. "Gender and the Mexican Revolution: The Intersection of Family, State and Church." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Munachonga, Monica L. "Women and the State: Zambia's Development Policies and Their Impact on Women," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 130-42.

Murray, Nicola. "Socialism and Feminism: Women and the Cuban Revolution: Part I." *Feminist Review* 2 (1979), 57-73.

Musialela, Ellen. "Women in Namibia: The Only Way to Free Ourselves...," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation Vol.1* (London: Zed Books, 1983), 83-89.

Mya Sein, Daw. "Towards Independence in Burma: The Role of Women." *Asian Affairs* 59:3 (1972), 288-99.

Najmabadi, Afsaneh. "Hazards of Modernity and Morality: Women, State and Ideology in Contemporary Iran," in Deniz Kandiyoti, ed. *Women, Islam and the State* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1991), 48-76.

Nash, Catherine. "Remapping and Renaming: New Cartographies of Identity, Gender and Landscape in Ireland." *Feminist Review* 44 (1993), 39-57.

Nashat, Guity, ed. *Women and Revolution in Iran* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1983).

Nategh, Homa. "Women: The Damned of the Iranian Revolution," in Rosemary Ridd and Helen Callaway, eds. *Caught Up in Conflict: Women's Responses to Political Strife* (Houndmills: Macmillan Education, 1986), 45-60.

National Union of Eritrean Women. "Women and Revolution in Eritrea," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation Vol.1* (London: Zed Books, 1983), 108-15.

Nelson, Barbara J. "Women's Poverty and Women's Citizenship: Some Political Consequences of Economic Marginality." *Signs* 10:2 (1984), 209-31.

Nguyen Thi Dinh. *No Other Road to Take* Translated by Mai Elliot. (Data Paper No.102) (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, 1974).

Ngwenya, Jane. "Women and Liberation in Zimbabwe," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation Vol.1* (London: Zed Books, 1983), 78-83.

Nyasha and Rose. "Four Years of Armed Struggle in Zimbabwe," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation* Vol.1 (London: Zed Books, 1983), 99-107.

Nzomo, Maria. "The Gender Dimension of Democratization in Kenya: Some International Linkages." *Alternatives* 18:1 (1993), 61-73.

Obbo, Christine. "Sexuality and Economic Domination in Uganda," in Nira Yuval-Davis and Floya Anthias, eds. *Woman-Nation-State* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 79-91.

Omani Women's Organization. "Women and Revolution in Oman," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation* Vol.1 (London: Zed Books, 1983), 115-23.

Ounei, Susanna. "Kanak Women: Out of the Kitchen into the Struggle," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987), 83-86.

Outwrite. "ABC Women Speak," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987), 78-82.

Palestinian Women's Work Committee. "Women Behind Bars," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987), 90-96.

Palley, Mariam Lief. "Women's Rights as Human Rights: An International Perspective." *Annals* 515 (1991), 163-71.

Papanek, Hanna. "Theorizing About Women's Movements Globally: Comment on Diane Margolis." *Gender & Society* 7:4 (1993), 594-604.

Park, Kyung Ae. "Women and Revolution in China." Paper presented at the Joint Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

----- "Women and Revolution in South Korea." Paper presented at the 31st Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, April 10-14, 1990.

----- "Women and Revolution in the Two Koreas." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

Parpart, Jane L., and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989).

----- "Women and the State in Africa," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 1-19.

Pathfinder Press. *Women's Liberation and the Socialist Revolution* (New York, NY: Pathfinder Press, 1979).

Pelzer-White, Christine. "State, Culture and Gender: Continuity and Change in Women's Position in Rural Vietnam," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, State, and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 226-34.

Perez, Louis A., Jr. "Women in the Revolutionary War, 1953-58: A Bibliography." *Science & Society* 39:1 (1975), 104-08.

Perlstein, G.R., and H.J. Vetter. "Women and Terrorism: The Need for Research." *Defense Analysis* 6:1 (1990), 96-98.

Perpignan, Sister Mary Soledad. "The Third World Movement Against the Exploitation of Women." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 125-29.

Perrot, Michelle. "Women, Power and History: The Case of Nineteenth-Century France," in Sian Reynolds, ed. *Women, State and Revolution: Essays on Power and Gender in Europe since 1789* (Brighton: Wheatsheaf Books, 1986), 44-59.

Petchesky, Rosalind P. *Abortion and Woman's Choice: The State, Sexuality, and Reproductive Freedom* Revised Edition (Boston, MA: Northeastern University Press, 1990).

Peter, Colette Capitan. "A Historical Precedent for Patriarchal Oppression: 'The Old Regime' and the French Revolution." *Feminist Issues* 4:1 (1984), 83-89.

Peterson, Susan Rae. "Coercion and Rape: The State As a Male Protection Racket," in Mary Vetterling-Braggin, Frederick A. Elliston and Jane English, eds. *Feminism and Philosophy* (Totowa, NJ: Littlefield, Adams & Co., 1978), 360-71.

Peterson, V. Spike. "An Archaeology of Domination: Historicizing Gender and Class in Early Western State Formation." Ph.D. diss., American University, Washington, DC, 1988.

----- . *Clarification and Contestation: A Conference Report on 'Woman, the State and War': What Difference Does Gender Make?* (Los Angeles, CA: Center for International Studies, University of Southern California, 1989).

----- . "Whose Rights? A Critique of the 'Givens' in Human Rights Discourse." *Alternatives* 15:3 (1990), 303-44.

Pettman, Jan. *Living in the Margins: Racism, Sexism and Feminism in Australia* (St. Leonards: Allen & Unwin, 1992).

Pointon, Marcia. "Liberty on the Barricades: Woman, Politics and Sexuality in Delacroix," in Sian Reynolds, ed. *Women, State and Revolution: Essays on Power and Gender in Europe since 1789* (Brighton: Wheatsheaf Books, 1986), 25-43.

Ptolemy, Kathleen. "First International Consultation on Refugee Women: Geneva (November 1988)." *Canadian Woman Studies* 10:1 (1989), 21-24.

Radcliffe, Sarah A. "'People Have To Rise Up-- Like the Great Women Fighters': The State and Peasant Women in Peru," in Sarah A. Radcliffe and Sallie Westwood, eds. *'Viva': Women and Popular Protest in Latin America* (London: Routledge, 1993), 197-218.

Radcliffe, Sarah A., and Sallie Westwood, eds. *'Viva': Women and Popular Protest in Latin America* (London: Routledge, 1993).

Radhakrishnan, R. "Nationalism, Gender, and the Narrative of Identity," in Andrew Porter, Mary Russo, Doris Sommer and Patricia Yaeger, eds. *Nationalisms & Sexualities* (New York, NY: Routledge, 1992), 77-95.

- Ramirez-Horton, Susan E. "The Role of Women in the Nicaraguan Revolution," in Thomas W. Walker, ed. *Nicaragua in Revolution* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1982), 147-59.
- Randall, Margaret. *Sandino's Daughters: Testimonies of Nicaraguan Women in Struggle* Edited by Lynda Yanz. (Vancouver, B.C.: New Star Books, 1981).
- . *Walking to the Edge: Essays of Resistance* (Boston, MA: South End Press, 1991).
- Reanda, Laura. "Human Rights and Women's Rights: The United Nations Approach." *Human Rights Quarterly* 3:2 (1981), 11-31.
- Reeves, Minou. *Female Warriors of Allah: Women and the Islamic Revolution* (New York, NY: E.P. Dutton, 1989).
- Reynolds, Sian, ed. *Women, State and Revolution: Essays on Power and Gender in Europe since 1789* (Brighton: Wheatsheaf Books, 1986).
- Rhodie, Eschel M. *Discrimination Against Women: A Global Survey of the Economic, Educational, Social and Political Status of Women* (Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1989).
- Ridd, Rosemary. "Powers of the Powerless," in Rosemary Ridd and Helen Callaway, eds. *Caught Up in Conflict: Women's Responses to Political Strife* (Houndmills: Macmillan Education, 1986), 1-24.
- Ridd, Rosemary, and Helen Callaway, eds. *Caught Up in Conflict: Women's Responses to Political Strife* (Houndmills: Macmillan Education, 1986).
- Rights of Women Europe. *Women's Rights & the EEC: A Guide for Women in the UK* (London: Rights of Women Europe, 1983).
- Ringelheim, Joan. "Women and the Holocaust: A Reconsideration of Research." *Signs* 10:4 (1985), 741-61.
- Robertson, Claire. "The Death of Makola and Other Tragedies." *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 17:3 (1983), 469-95.
- Rodriguez, Anabella. "Mozambican Women After the Revolution," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation* Vol.1 (London: Zed Books, 1983), 127-34.
- Rohrlich, Ruby. "State Formation in Sumer and the Subjugation of Women." *Feminist Studies* 6:1 (1980), 76-102.
- Romain, Patsy. "Women in the New Grenada," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation* Vol.1 (London: Zed Books, 1983), 158-63.
- Rose, Nancy E. "Gender, Race, and the Welfare State: Government Work Programs from the 1930s to the Present." *Feminist Studies* 19:2 (1993), 319-42.
- Rosenberg, Dorothy J. "Shock Therapy: GDR Women in Transition from a Socialist Welfare State to a Social Market Economy." *Signs* 17:1 (1991), 129-51.
- Rowbotham, Sheila. *Women, Resistance, and Revolution: A History of Women and Revolution in the Modern World* (New York, NY: Pantheon Books, 1972).

- "The Women's Movement and Organizing for Socialism," in Sheila Rowbotham, Lynne Segal and Hilary Wainwright. *Beyond the Fragments: Feminism and the Making of Socialism* (Britain: Merlin Press, 1979; Boston, MA: Alyson Publications, 1981), 21-155.
- Rowbotham, Sheila, Lynne Segal, and Hilary Wainwright. *Beyond the Fragments: Feminism and the Making of Socialism* (Britain: Merlin Press, 1979; Boston, MA: Alyson Publications, 1981).
- Royden, A. Maude. *Women and the Sovereign State* (London: Headley Bros. Publishers, 1917).
- Rubin, Josephine. "Three Pieces: Women, Power and Government." *Peace Research Reviews* 12:2 (1992).
- Ruddick, Sara. "Maternal Peace Politics and Women's Resistance: The Example of Argentina and Chile." *Barnard Occasional Papers on Women's Issues* 4 (1989), 34-55.
- Ruggie, Mary. *The State and Working Women: A Comparative Study of Britain and Sweden* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1984).
- Rupp, Leila J. "Mother of the *Volk*: The Image of Women in Nazi Ideology." *Signs* 3:2 (1977), 362-79.
- Russell, Charles A., and Bowman H. Miller. "Profile of a Terrorist." *Terrorism* 1:1 (1977), 17-34.
- Russell, Diana E.H. "Detention in South Africa: A Woman's Experience." *Feminist Issues* 8:2 (1988), 3-24.
- Safa, Helen Icken. "Women's Social Movements in Latin America." *Gender & Society* 4:3 (1990), 354-69.
- Salaff, Janet W. "Women, the Family, and the State in Hong Kong, Taiwan, and Singapore," in Richard P. Appelbaum and Jeffrey Henderson, eds. *States and Development in the Asian Pacific Rim* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1992), 267-88.
- Saliou, Monique. "The Processes of Women's Subordination in Primitive and Archaic Greece," in Stephanie Coontz and Peta Henderson, eds. *Women's Work, Men's Property: The Origins of Gender and Class* (London: Verso, 1986), 169-206.
- Sarvasy, Wendy. "Beyond the Difference versus Equality Policy Debate: Postsuffrage Feminism, Citizenship, and the Quest for a Feminist Welfare State." *Signs* 17:2 (1992), 329-62.
- Sasson, Anne S., ed. *Women and the State* (London: Hutchinson, 1987).
- Sayigh, Rosemary, and Julie Peteet. "Between Two Fires: Palestinian Women in Lebanon," in Rosemary Ridd and Helen Callaway, eds. *Caught Up in Conflict: Women's Responses to Political Strife* (Houndmills: Macmillan Education, 1986), 106-37.
- Schaeffer-Hegel, Barbara. "Makers and Victims of Unification: German Women and the Two Germanies." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 101-10.
- Schirmer, Jennifer. "'Those Who Die for Life Cannot Be Called Dead': Women and Human Rights Protest in Latin America." *Feminist Review* 32 (1989), 3-29.

----- "The Seeking of Truth and the Gendering of Consciousness: The CoMadres of El Salvador and the CONAVIGUA Widows of Guatemala," in Sarah A. Radcliffe and Sallie Westwood, eds. *'Viva': Women and Popular Protest in Latin America* (London: Routledge, 1993), 30-64.

Schmid, Carol. "Women in the West German Green Party: The Uneasy Alliance of Ecology and Feminism," in Guida West and Rhoda Lois Blumberg, eds. *Women and Social Protest* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 225-42.

Schmidt, Steffen W. "Women's Changing Roles in Colombia," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: A Comparative Study* (Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1976), 243-55.

Scott, Catherine, and J. Howard. "The 'Soft State' is a Woman's Theorizing About the State in African Politics." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Segal, Lynne. "A Local Experience," in Sheila Rowbotham, Lynne Segal and Hilary Wainwright. *Beyond the Fragments: Feminism and the Making of Socialism* (Britain: Merlin Press, 1979; Boston, MA: Alyson Publications, 1981), 157-209.

Seidman, Gay W. "Women in Zimbabwe: Postindependence Struggles." *Feminist Studies* 10:3 (1984), 419-40.

----- "No Freedom without the Women!: Mobilization and Gender in South Africa, 1970-1992." *Signs* 18:2 (1993), 291-320.

Seitz, Barbara, Linda Lobao and Ellen Treadway. "No Going Back: Women's Participation in the Nicaraguan Revolution and in Postrevolutionary Movements," in Ruth H. Howes and Michael R. Stevenson, eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993), 167-83.

Shahana, Dilruba. "Trafficking in Girls and Women in Bangladesh." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 114-16.

Sharara, Yolla Polity. "Women and Politics in Lebanon," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex: Women's Struggles and National Liberation* Vol.1 (London: Zed Books, 1983), 19-29.

Shaver, Sheila. "Gender, Class and the Welfare State: The Case of Income Security in Australia." *Feminist Review* 32 (1989), 90-110.

Siim, Birte. "Towards a Feminist Rethinking of the Welfare State," in Kathleen B. Jones and Anna G. Jonasdottir, eds. *The Political Interests of Gender: Developing Theory and Research with a Feminist Face* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1988), 160-86.

Siu, Bobby. *Women of China: Imperialism and Women's Resistance 1900-1949* (London: Zed Press, 1981).

Smeall, Grazia V. "Politics and Contemporary Social Movements: A Comparative Study of Women in the Andes." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Springer, Beverly. "Yugoslav Women," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: A Comparative Study* (Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1976), 291-302.

Staudt, Kathleen. "Public Women, Private Policies, and Development: A Review Essay." *Women & Politics* 4:1 (1984), 55-67.

----- . "The State and Gender in Colonial Africa," in Sue Ellen M. Charlton, Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989), 66-85.

Staudt, Kathleen, and Jeanne-Marie Col. "Diversity in East Africa: Cultural Pluralism, Public Policy, and the State," in Rita S. Gallin and Anne Ferguson, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.2 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1991), 241-64.

Stent, Angela. "Women in the Post-Communist World: The Politics of Identity and Ethnicity." *World Policy Journal* 10:4 (1993-94), 65-71.

Stiehm, Judith. "Algerian Women: Honor, Survival, and Islamic Socialism," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: A Comparative Study* (Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1976), 229-41.

Stites, Richard. "The Russian Revolution and Women," in Marilyn J. Boxer and Jean H. Quataert, eds. *Connecting Spheres: Women in the Western World, 1500 to the Present* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1987), 246-55.

----- . "Women and the Revolutionary Process in Russia," in Renate Bridenthal, Claudia Koonz and Susan Stuard, eds. *Becoming Visible: Women in European History* (Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin, 1987), 451-71.

----- . *The Women's Liberation Movement in Russia: Feminism, Nihilism, and Bolshevism 1860-1930* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1990).

Stivens, Maila. "Family and State in Malaysian Industrialisation: The Case of Rembau, Negeri Sembilan, Malaysia," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, State, and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 89-110.

Strong-Boag, Veronica. "Working Women and the State: The Case of Canada, 1889-1945." *Atlantis* 6:2 (1981), 1-9.

Supplee, Joan. "Women and the Counterrevolution in Chile." Paper presented at the 31st Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, April 10-14, 1990.

SWAPO Women's Solidarity Campaign. "Women in Namibia: The Fight Goes On," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987), 69-77.

Sylvester, Christine. "Feminists and Realists View Autonomy and Obligation in International Relations," in V. Spike Peterson, ed. *Gendered States: Feminist (Re)Visions of International Relations Theory* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1992), 155-77.

Tabari, Azar. "The Women's Movement in Iran: A Hopeful Prognosis." *Feminist Studies* 12:2 (1986), 343-60.

Tahon, Marie-Blanche. "The Anti-heroine in the Algerian Revolution," in Yolande Cohen, ed. *Women and Counter-Power* (Montreal, Que.: Black Rose Books, 1989), 86-92.

Taylor, Diana. "Spectacular Bodies: Gender, Terror, and Argentina's 'Dirty War'," in Miriam Cooke and Angela Woollacott, eds. *Gendering War Talk* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993), 20-40.

Tekeli, Sirin. "Europe, European Feminism, and Women in Turkey." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 139-43.

Tetreault, Mary Ann. "State Interests and Global Needs in the International Political Economy." Paper presented at the 28th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, 1987.

-----, ed. "Women and Revolution: A Framework for Analysis," in V. Spike Peterson, ed. *Gendered States: Feminist (Re)Vision of International Relations Theory* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1992), 99-121.

-----, ed. *Women and Revolution in Africa, Asia, and the New World* (Columbia, SC: University of South Carolina Press, forthcoming).

Thapar, Suruchi. "Women as Activists; Women as Symbols: A Study of the Indian Nationalist Movement." *Feminist Review* 44 (1993), 81-96.

Thomson, Marilyn. *Women of El Salvador: The Price of Freedom* (London: Zed Books, 1986).

Tohidi, Nayereh. "Gender and the Islamic Revolution." Paper presented at Center for Iranian Research and Analysis, Columbia University, conference, New York, NY, April 1989.

-----, "Gender and Islamic Fundamentalism: Feminist Politics in Iran," in Chandra Talpade Mohanty, Ann Russo and Lourdes Torres, eds. *Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism* (Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN: Indiana University Press, 1991), 251-67.

Troger, Annemarie. "The Creation of a Female Assembly-Line Proletariat," in Renate Bridenthal, Atina Grossmann and Marion Kaplan, eds. *When Biology Became Destiny: Women in Weimar and Nazi Germany* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1984), 237-70.

True, Jacqui. "Woman, the State, and War: What Difference Does Feminism Make?" Honors thesis, Monash University, Melbourne, 1991.

-----, "National Selves and Feminine Others." *The Fletcher Forum of World Affairs* 17:2 (1993), 75-89.

Turley, William S. "Women in the Communist Revolution in Vietnam." *Asian Survey* 12:9 (1972), 793-805.

Urdang, Stephanie. *Fighting Two Colonialisms: Women in Guinea-Bissau* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1979).

-----, "Women in Contemporary National Liberation Movements," in Margaret Jean Hay and Sharon Stichter, eds. *African Women: South of the Sahara* (London: Longman Group, 1984), 156-69.

VanAllen, Judith. "'Aba Riots' or Igbo 'Women's War'? Ideology, Stratification, and the Invisibility of Women," in Nancy J. Hafkin and Edna G. Bay, eds. *Women in Africa: Studies in Social and Economic Change* (Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 1976), 59-85.

-----, "African Women, 'Modernization,' and National Liberation," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: A Comparative Study* (Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1976), 25-54.

Vogel, Ursula. "Under Permanent Guardianship: Women's Condition under Modern Civil Law," in Kathleen B. Jones and Anna G. Jonasdottir, eds. *The Political Interests of Gender: Developing Theory and Research with a Feminist Face* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1988), 135-59.

- Wainwright, Hilary. "Moving Beyond the Fragments," in Sheila Rowbotham, Lynne Segal, and Hilary Wainwright. *Beyond the Fragments: Feminism and the Making of Socialism* (Britain: Merlin Press, 1979; Boston, MA: Alyson Publications, 1981), 211-53.
- Warwick, Donald P. *Bitter Pills: Population Policies and their Implementation in Eight Developing Countries* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1982).
- Wasserspring, Lois. "Women and Revolution in Cuba." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.
- Waylen, Georgina. "Women's Movements and Democratisation in Latin America." *Third World Quarterly* 14:3 (1993), 573-87.
- Wenck, Lesley. "Alexandra Kollontai: Liberation and Revolution." *Hecate* 4:1 (1978), 94-98.
- West, Guida, and Rhoda Lois Blumberg, eds. *Women and Social Protest* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990).
- West, Lois A. "Feminist Nationalist Social Movements: Beyond Universalism and Towards a Gendered Cultural Relativism." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:5/6 (1992), 563-79.
- Westwood, Sallie, and Sarah A. Radcliffe. "Gender, Racism and the Politics of Identities in Latin America," in Sarah A. Radcliffe and Sallie Westwood, eds. *'Viva': Women and Popular Protest in Latin America* (London: Routledge, 1993), 1-29.
- White, Christine Pelzer. "Vietnam: War, Socialism, and the Politics of Gender Relations," in Sonia Kruks, Rayna Rapp and Marilyn B. Young, eds. *Promissory Notes: Women in the Transition to Socialism* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1989), 172-92.
- Williams, Beryl. "Kollontai and After: Women in the Russian Revolution," in Sian Reynolds, ed. *Women, State and Revolution: Essays on Power and Gender in Europe since 1789* (Brighton: Wheatsheaf Books, 1986), 60-80.
- Williams, Harvey. *Women and Revolution: Women's Changing Role in Nicaragua* (Working Paper No.133) (East Lansing, MI: Michigan State University, 1986).
- Wipper, Audrey. "Riot and Rebellion among African Women: Three Examples of Women's Political Clout," in Jean F. O'Barr, ed. *Perspectives on Power: Women in Africa, Asia, and Latin America* (Durham, NC: Duke University, Center for International Studies, 1982), 50-72.
- Wolchik, Sharon. "Women and the State in Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union," in Sue Ellen M. Charlton, Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989), 44-65.
- Wong, Nellie. "Socialist Feminism: Our Bridge to Freedom," in Chandra Talpade Mohanty, Ann Russo and Lourdes Torres, eds. *Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism* (Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN: Indiana University Press, 1991), 288-96.
- Yayori, Matsui. "Sexual Slavery in Korea." Translated by Lora Sharnoff. *Frontiers* 2:1 (1977), 22-30.

Yeatman, Anna. "Despotism and Civil Society: The Limits of Patriarchal Citizenship," in Judith Hicks Stiehm, ed. *Women's Views of the Political World of Men* (Dobbs Ferry, NY: Transnational Publishers, 1984), 153-76.

Yeganeh, Nahid. "Women, Nationalism and Islam in Contemporary Political Discourse in Iran." *Feminist Review* 44 (1993), 3-18.

Yuval-Davis, Nira. "National Reproduction and 'the Demographic Race'," in Nira Yuval-Davis and Floya Anthias, eds. *Woman-Nation-State* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 92-109.

----- "The Citizenship Debate: Women, Ethnic Processes and the State." *Feminist Review* 39 (1991), 58-68.

Yuval-Davis, Nira, and Floya Anthias, eds. *Woman-Nation-State* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1989).

n.a. "Women Refugees: A Literature Review." *Canadian Woman Studies* 10:1 (1989), 117-21.

Gender and International Political Economy

Abadan-Unat, Nermin. "Implications of Migration on Emancipation and Pseudo-Emancipation of Turkish Women." *International Migration Review* 11:1 (1977), 31-58.

-----, ed. *Women in the Developing World: Evidence from Turkey* (Denver, CO: Graduate School of International Studies, University of Denver, 1986).

Abraham-Van der Mark, Eva E. "The Impact of Industrialization on Women: A Caribbean Case," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 374-86.

Acharya, Meena. "Changing Division of Labor and Participation," in James Warner Bjorkman, ed. *The Changing Division of Labor in South Asia: Women and Men in India's Society, Economy and Politics* (New Delhi: Manohar Publications, 1987), 128-40.

Acharya, Sarthi. *Women and Rural Development in the Third World* (TISS Series No.60) (Bombay: Tata Institute of Social Sciences, 1987).

Acosta-Belen, Edna, and Christine E. Bose. "From Structural Subordination to Empowerment: Women and Development in Third World Contexts." *Gender & Society* 4:3 (1990), 299-320.

Adams, John, and Linda Paul. "The Informal Sector in India: Work, Gender, and Technology," in James Warner Bjorkman, ed. *The Changing Division of Labor in South Asia: Women and Men in India's Society, Economy, and Politics* (New Delhi: Manohar Publications, 1987), 33-52.

Adekanye, Tomilayo O. "Innovation and Rural Women in Nigeria: Cassava Processing and Food Production," in Iftikhar Ahmed, ed. *Technology and Rural Women: Conceptual and Empirical Issues* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1985), 252-83.

Afonja, Simi. "Changing Modes of Production and the Sexual Division of Labor Among the Yoruba," in Eleanor Leacock, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986), 122-35.

Afshar, Haleh, ed. *Women, Work, and Ideology in the Third World* (London: Tavistock Publications, 1985).

-----, ed. *Women, Development and Survival in the Third World* (London: Longman Group, 1991).

Agarwal, Bina. "Women and Technological Change in Agriculture: The Asian and African Experience," in Iftikhar Ahmed, ed. *Technology and Rural Women: Conceptual and Empirical Issues* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1985), 67-114.

Agarwal, Bina, and Kamla Bhasin. "Group Action for Change in India," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987), 143-46.

Aguiar, Neuma. "Household, Community, National, and Multinational Industrial Development," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 117-37.

Ahmed, Iftikhar, ed. *Technology and Rural Women: Conceptual and Empirical Issues* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1985).

Alonso, Jose A. "The Domestic Clothing Workers in the Mexican Metropolis and Their Relation to Dependent Capitalism," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 161-72.

Andall, Jacqueline. "Women Migrant Workers in Italy." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 41-48.

Anson, Cynthia. "Appropriate Technology," in Barbara J. Stoecker, Evelyn I. Montgomery and S. Edna Gott, eds. *Developing Nations: Challenges Involving Women* (Lubbock, TX: International Center for Arid and Semi-Arid Land Studies, Texas Tech University, 1982), 67-79.

Anthias, Floya. "Sexual Divisions and Ethnic Adaptation: The Case of Greek-Cypriot Women," in Annie Phizacklea, ed. *One Way Ticket: Migration and Female Labour* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1983), 73-94.

Arizpe, Lourdes. "Women in the Informal Labor Sector: The Case of Mexico City." *Signs* 3:1 (1977), 25-37; and in The Wellesley Editorial Committee, ed. *Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change* (Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1977), 25-37.

Arizpe, Lourdes, and Josefina Aranda. "Women Workers in the Strawberry Agribusiness in Mexico," in Eleanor Leacock, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986), 174-93.

Ashworth, Georgina. "An Elf Among the Gnomes: A Feminist in North-South Relations." *Millennium* 17:3 (1988), 497-505.

Awe, Bolanle. "Nigerian Women and Development in Retrospect," in Jane L. Parpart, ed. *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1989), 313-33.

Bader, Michael B. "Breast-Feeding: The Role of Multinational Corporations in Latin America," in Vicente Navarro, ed. *Imperialism, Health and Medicine* (Farmingdale, NY: Baywood Publishing Co., 1981; London: Pluto Press, 1982), 235-52.

Bald, Suresht Renjen. "Coping with Marginality: South-Asian Women Migrants in Britain." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Bandarage, Asoka. "Women in Development: Liberalism, Marxism and Marxist-Feminism." *Development and Change* 15:4 (1984), 495-515.

Beechey, Veronica. "Women and Production: A Critical Analysis of Some Sociological Theories of Women's Work," in Annette Kuhn and AnnMarie Wolpe, eds. *Feminism and Materialism: Women and Modes of Production* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1978), 155-97.

Bell, Peter F. "Capital and Gender in the Third World: Theoretical Analysis of the Current Crisis," in Joan Smith, Jane Collins, Terence K. Hopkins and Akbar Muhammad, eds. *Racism, Sexism, and the World-System* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1988), 75-84.

Beneria, Lourdes. "Conceptualizing the Labor Force: The Underestimation of Women's Economic Activities," in Nici Nelson, ed. *African Women in the Development Process* (London: Frank Cass, 1981), 10-28.

----- "Accounting for Women's Work," in Lourdes Beneria, ed. *The Sexual Division of Labor in Rural Societies* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1982), 119-47.

-----, ed. *Women and Development: The Sexual Division of Labor in Rural Societies* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1982).

Beneria, Lourdes, and Gita Sen. "Accumulation, Reproduction, and Women's Role in Economic Development: Boserup Revisited." *Signs* 7:2 (1981), 279-98.

-----, "Class and Gender Inequalities and Women's Role in Economic Development: Theoretical and Practical Implications." *Feminist Studies* 8:1 (1982), 157-76.

-----, "Accumulation, Reproduction, and Women's Role in Economic Development: Boserup Revisited," in Eleanor Leacock, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986), 141-57.

Bennholdt-Thomsen, Veronika. "Subsistence Production and Extended Reproduction," in Kate Young, Carol Wolkowitz and Roslyn McCullagh, eds. *Of Marriage and the Market: Women's Subordination Internationally and its Lessons* Second Edition (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1984), 41-54.

-----, "Towards A Theory of the Sexual Division of Labor," in Joan Smith, Immanuel Wallerstein and Hans-Dieter Evers, eds. *Households and the World Economy* (Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, 1984), 252-71.

Berhane-Selassie, Tsehai. "The Impact of Industrial Development: Military Build-up and Its Effect on Women," in Eva Isaksson, editor. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 156-68.

Berlin, Margalit. "The Formation of an Ethnic Group: Colombian Female Workers in Venezuela," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 257-70.

Beshara, Aida. "The Role of Women in Integrated Development in Egypt," in Janet Henshall Momsen and Janet G. Townsend, eds. *Geography of Gender in the Third World* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 337-43.

Bhaduri, Amit. "Technological Change and Rural Women: A Conceptual Analysis," in Iftikhar Ahmed, ed. *Technology and Rural Women: Conceptual and Empirical Issues* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1985), 15-26.

Bhasin, Kamla. "Women, Development and Media," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987), 133-42.

Birdsall, Nancy, and William Paul McGreevey. "Women, Poverty, and Development," in Mayra Buvinic, Margaret A. Lycette and William Paul McGreevey, eds. *Women and Poverty in the Third World* (Baltimore, MD: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 1983), 3-13.

Bisilliat, Jeanne, and Michele Fieloux. *Women of the Third World: Work and Daily Life* Translated by Enne Amann and Peter Amann. (Rutherford: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, and London and Toronto, Ont.: Associated University Presses, 1987).

Bjorkman, James Warner, ed. *The Changing Division of Labor in South Asia: Women and Men in India's Society, Economy, and Politics* (New Delhi: Manohar Publications, 1987).

Black, Naomi, and Ann Baker Cottrell. *Women and World Change: Equity Issues in Development* (Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, 1981).

Blumberg, Rae Lesser. "Fairy Tales and Facts: Economy, Family, Fertility, and the Female," in Irene Tinker, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976), 12-21.

------. *Women, Development, and the Wealth of Nations: Making the Case for the Gender Variable* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1992).

Blumberg, Rae Lesser, and Cara Hinderstein. "At the End of the Line: Women and United States Foreign Aid in Asia, 1978-1980," in Kathleen A. Staudt and Jane S. Jaquette, eds. *Women in Developing Countries: A Policy Focus* (New York, NY: The Haworth Press, 1983), 43-66.

Bolles, Lynn. "IMF Destabilization: The Impact on Working Class Jamaican Women" *TransAfrica Forum* 2:1 (1983), 63-76.

------. "Kitchens Hit by Priorities: Employed Working-Class Jamaican Women Confront the IMF," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 138-60.

Boserup, Ester. *Woman's Role in Economic Development* (London: Earthscan Publications, 1989).

------. "Economic Change and the Roles of Women," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 14-24.

Boserup, Ester, and Christina Liljencrantz. *Integration of Women in Development: Why, When, How* (New York, NY: United Nations Development Programme, 1975).

Boulding, Elise. "Integration into What? Reflections on Development Planning for Women," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 9-32.

Bourque, Susan C., and Kay B. Warren. "Access Is Not Enough: Gender Perspectives on Technology and Education," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 83-100.

Boxer, Marilyn J., and Jean H. Quataert. "Overview, 1750-1890," in Marilyn J. Boxer and Jean H. Quataert, eds. *Connecting Spheres: Women in the Western World, 1500 to the Present* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1987), 95-135.

Bronstein, Audrey. *The Triple Struggle: Latin American Peasant Women* (London: VOW Campaigns/War on Want, 1982).

Brouwer, Lenie, and Marijke Priester. "Living in Between: Turkish Women in their Homeland and in the Netherlands," in Annie Phizacklea, ed. *One Way Ticket: Migration and Female Labour* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1983), 113-29.

Brown, Barbara B. "The Impact of Male Labour Migration on Women in Botswana." *African Affairs* 82:328 (1983), 367-88.

----- "Women in Botswana," in Jane L. Parpart, ed. *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1989), 257-78.

Buang, Amriah. "Development and Factory Women: Negative Perceptions from a Malaysian Source Area," in Janet H. Momsen and Vivian Kinnaird, eds. *Different Places, Different Voices: Gender and Development in Africa, Asia and Latin America* (London: Routledge, 1993), 197-210.

Buckley, Suzann. "British Female Emigration and Imperial Development: Experiments in Canada, 1885-1931." *Hecate* 3:2 (1977), 26-40.

Bunch, Charlotte, and Roxanna Carrillo. "Feminist Perspectives on Women in Development," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 70-82.

----- . *Gender Violence: A Development and Human Rights Issue* (Highland Park, NJ: Plowshares Press, 1991).

Bustamante, Jorge A. "Maquiladoras: A New Face of International Capitalism on Mexico's Northern Frontier," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 224-56.

Buvinic, Mayra. "Women's Issues in Third World Poverty: A Policy Analysis," in Mayra Buvinic, Margaret A. Lycette and William Paul McGreevey, eds. *Women and Poverty in the Third World* (Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1983), 14-31.

Buvinic, Mayra, Margaret A. Lycette and William Paul McGreevey, eds. *Women and Poverty in the Third World* (Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1983).

Cain, Melinda L. "Java, Indonesia: The Introduction of Rice Processing Technology," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 127-37.

----- "Overview: Women and Technology-- Resources for Our Future," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 3-8.

Callaway, Barbara J. "Women in Ghana," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: A Comparative Study* (Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1976), 189-201.

Canadian International Development Agency. *Women in Development: A Sectoral Perspective* (Ottawa, Ont.: Canadian International Development Agency, 1989).

Canadian International Development Agency, Women in Development Directorate. *Violence Against Women: A Development and Human Rights Issue* (Ottawa, Ont.: Canadian International Development Agency, 1991).

Carloni, Alice. "Women in FAO Projects: Cases from Asia, the Near East, and Africa," in Kathleen Staudt, ed. *Women, International Development, and Politics: The Bureaucratic Mire* (Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1990), 227-46.

Carney, Larry S., and Charlotte G. O'Kelly. "Women's Work and Women's Place in the Japanese Economic Miracle," in Kathryn Ward, ed. *Women Workers and Global Restructuring* (Ithaca, NY: ILR Press, 1990), 113-45.

Carr, Marilyn. "Technologies Appropriate to Women: Theory, Practice and Policy," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Carr, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 193-203.

----- "Technologies for Rural Women: Impact and Dissemination," in Iftikhar Ahmed, ed. *Technology and Rural Women: Conceptual and Empirical Issues* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1985), 115-53.

Cecchini, Rose Marie. *Women's Action for Peace and Justice: Christian, Buddhist and Muslim Women Tell Their Story* (Maryknoll, NY: Maryknoll Sisters, 1990).

Centro Ecuatoriano de Investigaciones Sociales. "Problems that Concern Women and Their Incorporation in Development: The Case of Ecuador," in Kate Young, ed. *Women and Economic Development: Local, Regional and National Planning Strategies* (Oxford and Paris: Berg Publishers and UNESCO, 1988), 31-73.

Chaney, Elsa M., and Marianne Schmink. "Women and Modernization: Access to Tools," in June Nash and Helen Icken Safa, eds. *Sex and Class in Latin America: Women's Perspectives on Politics, Economics and the Family in the Third World* (Brooklyn, NY: J.F. Bergin Publishers, 1980), 160-82.

Chapkis, Wendy, and Cynthia Enloe, eds. *Of Common Cloth: Women in the Global Textiles Industry* (Amsterdam: Transnational Institute, 1983).

Charlton, Sue Ellen M. *Women in Third World Development* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1984).

Charlton, Sue Ellen M., Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt. "Women, the State, and Development," in Sue Ellen M. Charlton, Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989), 1-19.

Chauncey, George, Jr. "The Locus of Reproduction: Women's Labour in the Zambian Copperbelt, 1927-1953." *Journal of Southern African Studies* 7:2 (1981), 135-64.

Cheng, Lucie, and Ping-Chun Hsiung. "Women, Export-Oriented Growth, and the State," in Richard P. Appelbaum and Jeffrey Henderson, eds. *States and Development in the Asian Pacific Rim* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1992), 233-66.

Chetley, Andrew. *The Politics of Baby Foods: Successful Challenges to an International Marketing Strategy* (London: Frances Pinter, 1986).

Childers, Erskine. "The Development Approach to Liberation: Suggestions for Planning," in Irene Tinker, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976), 129-37.

Chinchilla, Norma S. "Industrialization, Monopoly Capitalism, and Women's Work in Guatemala." *Signs* 3:1 (1977), 38-56; and in The Wellesley Editorial Committee, ed. *Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change* (Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1977), 38-56.

Chowdhry, Geeta. "Engendering Development? Theoretical Considerations about Women in International Development." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

----- "(En)Gendering Development? Markets, States, and International Financial Regimes in India, Jamaica, and Kenya." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Christiansen-Ruffman, Linda. "Women and Development in Canada," in Jane L. Parpart, ed. *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1989), 35-68.

Claire, Roxanne, and Jane Cottingham. "Migration and Tourism," in ISIS Women's International Women's Information and Communication Service. *Women in Development: A Resource Guide for Organization and Action* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1984), 205-19.

Cloud, Kathleen. "AID and Women in Development," in Barbara J. Stoecker, Evelyn I. Montgomery and S. Edna Gott, eds. *Developing Nations: Challenges Involving Women* (Lubbock, TX: International Center for Arid and Semi-Arid Land Studies, Texas Tech University, 1982), 15-21.

----- "Views of Women in International Development," in Barbara J. Stoecker, Evelyn I. Montgomery and S. Edna Gott, eds. *Developing Nations: Challenges Involving Women* (Lubbock, TX: International Center for Arid and Semi-Arid Land Studies, Texas Tech University, 1982), 171-73.

Cohen, Marjorie Griffin. *Free Trade and the Future of Women's Work: Manufacturing and Service Industries* (Toronto, Ont.: Garamond Press, and Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Policy Alternatives, 1987).

Cole, R.V. "Access to Development Finance," in Helen Hughes et al. *Women in Development in the South Pacific: Barriers and Opportunities* (Canberra: Development Studies Centre, Australian National University, 1985), 197-211.

Commonwealth Expert Group on Women and Structural Adjustment. *Engendering Adjustment for the 1990s: Report of a Commonwealth Expert Group on Women and Structural Adjustment* (London: Commonwealth Secretariat, 1989).

Croll, Elisabeth J. *Women in Rural Development: The People's Republic of China* (Geneva: International Labor Organization, 1979).

----- "Rural Production and Reproduction: Socialist Development Experiences," in Eleanor Leacock, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986), 224-52.

Cubitt, Tessa. "Latin American Women." *Journal of Latin American Studies* 12:1 (1980), 169-84.

Cunningham, Susan. "Gender and Industrialization in Brazil," in Janet Henshall Momsen and Janet G. Townsend, eds. *Geography of Gender in the Third World* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 294-308.

Daddieh, C. Kofie. "Production and Reproduction: Women and Agricultural Resurgence in Sub-Saharan Africa," in Jane L. Parpart, ed. *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1989), 165-93.

Danforth, Sandra. "Women, Development, and Public Policy: A Selected Bibliography," in Kathleen A. Staudt and Jane S. Jaquette, eds. *Women in Developing Countries: A Policy Focus* (New York, NY: Haworth Press, 1983), 107-24.

Date-Bah, Eugenia. "Technologies for Rural Women of Ghana: Role of Socio-Cultural Factors," in Iftikhar Ahmed, ed. *Technology and Rural Women: Conceptual and Empirical Issues* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1985), 211-51.

Dauber, Roslyn. "Applying Policy Analysis to Women and Technology: A Framework for Consideration," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 237-51.

Dauber, Roslyn, and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981).

Davidson, Marilyn. "Restructuring Women's Employment in British Petroleum," in Diane Elson and Ruth Pearson, eds. *Women's Employment and Multinationals in Europe* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1989), 206-21.

Davidson, Marilyn J., Cary L. Cooper, eds. *Working Women: An International Survey* (Chichester: John Wiley & Sons, 1984).

Davies, Irene. "Women and Subsistence Agriculture," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 39-44.

Davies, Miranda, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987).

Deble, Isabelle. "Reflections on a Methodology for Integrating Women's Concerns Into Development Activities," in Kate Young, ed. *Women and Economic Development: Local, Regional and National Planning Strategies* (Oxford and Paris: Berg Publishers and UNESCO, 1988), 209-24.

Deere, Carmen Diana, Jane Humphries, and Magdalena Leon de Leal. "Class and Historical Analysis for the Study of Women and Economic Change," in Richard Anker, Mayra Buvinic and Nadia H. Youssef, eds. *Women's Roles and Population Trends in the Third World* (London: Croom Helm, 1982), 87-114.

Development Alternatives with Women for a New Era. *Alternatives* Vol.1 (Rio de Janeiro: Editora Rosa dos Tempos, 1991).

----- *Alternatives* Vol.2 (Rio de Janeiro: Editora Rosa dos Tempos, 1991).

Dickinson, Torry. "Gender Division Within the U.S. Working Class: Households in the Philadelphia Area, 1870-1945," in Joan Smith, Immanuel Wallerstein and Hans-Dieter Evers, eds. *Households and the World Economy* (Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, 1984), 199-211.

D'Onofrio-Flores, Pamela M. "Technology, Economic Development, and the Division of Labour by Sex," in Pamela M. D'Onofrio-Flores and Sheila M. Pfafflin, eds. *Scientific-Technological Change and the Role of Women in Development* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1982), 13-28.

D'Onofrio-Flores, Pamela M., and Sheila Pfafflin, eds. *Scientific-Technological Change and the Role of Women in Development* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1982).

El-Bakri, Zeinab, and Ruth M. Besha, eds. *Women and Development in Eastern Africa: An Agenda for Research* (Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern Africa, 1989).

Elias, Misrak. "Research Priorities on Women, Planning and Management in Eastern Africa," in Zeinab El-Bakri and Ruth M. Besha, eds. *Women and Development in Eastern Africa: An Agenda for Research* (Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern Africa, 1989), 5-15.

Elliott, Carolyn M. "Theories of Development: An Assessment." *Signs* 3:1 (1977), 1-8; and in The Wellesley Editorial Committee, ed. *Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change* (Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1977), 1-8.

Elson, Diane. "The Cutting Edge: Multinationals in the EEC Textiles and Clothing Industry," in Diane Elson and Ruth Pearson, eds. *Women's Employment and Multinationals in Europe* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1989), 80-110.

----- "Male Bias in Macro-Economics: The Case of Structural Adjustment," in Diane Elson, ed. *Male Bias in the Development Process* (Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1991), 164-90.

Elson, Diane, and Ruth Pearson. "'Nimble Fingers Make Cheap Workers': An Analysis of Women's Employment in Third World Export Manufacturing." *Feminist Review* 7 (1981), 87-107.

----- "The Subordination of Women and the Internationalisation of Factory Production," in Kate Young, Carol Wolkowitz and Roslyn McCullagh, eds. *Of Marriage and the Market: Women's Subordination Internationally and its Lessons* Second Edition (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1984), 18-40.

-----, eds. *Women's Employment and Multinationals in Europe* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1989).

Enloe, Cynthia H. "Women Textile Workers in the Militarization of Southeast Asia," in Jean F. O'Barr, ed. *Perspectives on Power: Women in Africa, Asia, and Latin America* (Durham, NC: Duke University, Center for International Studies, 1982), 73-83.

----- "Women Textile Workers in the Militarization of Southeast Asia," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 407-25.

----- "Carmen Miranda on My Mind: Women, the State and Plantations." Paper presented at the Joint Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

----- "Bananas, Bases, and Patriarchy," in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 189-206.

Epstein, T. Scarlett. "Cracks in the Wall: Changing Gender Roles in Rural South Asia," in James Warner Bjorkman, ed. *The Changing Division of Labor in South Asia: Women and Men in India; Society, Economy, and Politics* (New Delhi: Manohar Publications, 1987), 17-32.

Everett, Jana. "Incorporation Versus Conflict: Lower Class Women, Collective Action, and the State in India," in Sue Ellen M. Charlton, Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989), 152-76.

Eversole, Helena. "NGO Aid: Making the Rhetoric a Reality," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Conference* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 88-95.

Eviota, Elizabeth Uy. "The Articulation of Gender and Class in the Philippines," in Eleanor Leacock, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986), 194-206.

------. *The Political Economy of Gender: Women and the Sexual Division of Labour in the Philippines* (London: Zed Books, 1992).

Farah, Amna A. "Research Priorities and Support Needs for Women in Agriculture in the Sudan," in Zeinab El-Bakri and Ruth M. Beshu, eds. *Women and Development in Eastern Africa: An Agenda for Research* (Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern Africa, 1989), 82-88.

Farley, Jennie, ed. *Women Workers in Fifteen Countries: Essays in Honor of Alice Hanson Cook* (Ithaca, NY: ILR Press, 1985).

Feldman, Shelley. "Still Invisible: Women in the Informal Sector," in Rita S. Gallin and Anne Ferguson, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual Vol.2* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1991), 59-86.

Fernandez-Kelly, Maria Patricia. "Mexican Border Industrialization, Female Labor Force Participation and Migration," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 205-23.

Flora, Cornelia Butler. "Incorporating Women into International Development Programs: The Political Phenomenology of a Private Foundation," in Kathleen A. Staudt and Jane S. Jaquette, eds. *Women in Developing Countries: A Policy Focus* (New York, NY: Haworth Press, 1983), 89-106.

Folbre, Nancy. "Women on Their Own: Global Patterns of Female Headship," in Rita S. Gallin and Anne Ferguson, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual Vol.2* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1991), 89-126.

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. *Women in Agricultural Development: FAO's Plan of Action* (Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization, 1990).

Forsythe, Ann E., and Roberto P. Korzeniewicz. "Gender Relations in the World-Economy: Competition in the Textile Industry, 1850-1900," in Joan Smith, Jane Collins, Terence K. Hopkins and Akbar Muhammad, eds. *Racism, Sexism, and the World-System* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1988), 97-119.

Fortmann, Louise. "The Plight of the Invisible Farmer: The Effect of National Agricultural Policy on Women in Africa," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 205-14.

Fuentes, Annette, and Barbara Ehrenreich. *Women in the Global Factory* (INC Pamphlet No.2) (New York, NY: Institute for New Communications, and Boston, MA: South End Press, 1983).

Gailey, Christine Ward. "Women and Warfare: Shifting Status in Precapitalist State Formation." *Culture* 4:1 (1984), 61-70.

Gallin, Rita S. "The Entry of Chinese Women into the Rural Labor Force: A Case Study from Taiwan." *Signs* 9:3 (1984), 383-98.

------. "Women and the Export Industry in Taiwan: The Muting of Class Consciousness," in Kathryn Ward, ed. *Women Workers and Global Restructuring* (Ithaca, NY: ILR Press, 1990), 179-92.

Gallin, Rita S., Marilyn Aronoff and Anne Ferguson, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual Vol.1* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989).

Gallin, Rita S., and Anne Ferguson, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.2 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1991).

Gallin, Rita S., Anne Ferguson and Janice Harper, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.3 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993).

Gender & Society 4:3 (1990) Special Issue: Women and Development in the Third World.

Gensior, Sabine, and Barbel Scholer. "Women's Employment and Multinationals in the Federal Republic of Germany: The Job-Export Question," in Diane Elson and Ruth Pearson, eds. *Women's Employment and Multinationals in Europe* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1989), 60-79.

Giriappa, S. *The Role of Women in Rural Development* (Delhi: Daya Publishing House, 1988).

Gladwin, Christina H. "Women and Structural Adjustment in a Global Economy," in Rita S. Gallin, Anne Ferguson and Janice Harper, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.3 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993), 87-112.

Glenn, Evelyn Nakano. *Issei, Nisei, War Bride: Three Generations of Japanese American Women in Domestic Service* (Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1986).

Goetz, Anne Marie. "Feminism and the Limits of the Claim to Know: Contradictions in the Feminist Approach to Women in Development." *Millennium* 17:3 (1988), 477-96.

----- . "Feminism and the Claim to Know: Contradictions in Feminist Approaches to Women in Development," in Rebecca Grant and Kathleen Newland, eds. *Gender and International Relations* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, and Britain: Open University Press, 1991), 133-57.

Goldstein, Nance. "Silicon Glen: Women and Semiconductor Multinationals," in Diane Elson and Ruth Pearson, eds. *Women's Employment and Multinationals in Europe* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1989), 111-28.

Goode, William J. *World Revolution and Family Patterns* (New York, NY: The Free Press, 1963).

Gordon, Elizabeth. "An Analysis of the Impact of Labour Migration on the Lives of Women in Lesotho," in Nici Nelson, ed. *African Women in the Development Process* (London: Frank Cass, 1981), 59-76.

Gough, Kathleen. *Ten Times More Beautiful* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1978).

Green, Susan S. "Silicon Valley's Women Workers: A Theoretical Analysis of Sex-Segregation in the Electronics Industry Labor Market," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 273-331.

Hacker, Barton C. "From Military Revolution to Industrial Revolution: Armies, Women and Political Economy in Early Modern Europe," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 11-29.

Hadjicostandi, Joanna. "Facon: Women's Formal and Informal Work in the Garment Industry in Kavala, Greece," in Kathryn Ward, ed. *Women Workers and Global Restructuring* (Ithaca, NY: ILR Press, 1990), 64-81.

Hammam, Mona. "Capitalist Development, Family Division of Labor, and Migration in the Middle East," in Eleanor Leacock, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986), 158-73.

Hancock, Mary. "Transnational Production and Women Workers," in Annie Phizacklea, ed. *One Way Ticket: Migration and Female Labour* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1983), 131-45.

Hansen, Karen Tranberg. "The Black Market and Women Traders in Lusaka, Zambia," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 143-60.

Hansen, Karen Tranberg, and Leslie Ashbaugh. "Women on the Front Line: Development Issues in Southern Africa," in Rita S. Gallin and Anne Ferguson, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual Vol.2* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1991), 205-40.

Harris, Lorelei. "Women's Response to Multinationals in County Mayo," in Diane Elson and Ruth Pearson, eds. *Women's Employment and Multinationals in Europe* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1989), 144-64.

Harrison, Faye V. "Women in Jamaica's Urban Informal Economy: Insights from a Kingston Slum," in Chandra Talpade Mohanty, Ann Russo and Lourdes Torres, eds. *Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism* (Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN: Indiana University Press, 1991), 173-96.

Hatem, Mervat. "The Enduring Alliance of Nationalism and Patriarchy In Muslim Personal Status Laws: The Case of Modern Egypt." *Feminist Issues* 6:1 (1986), 19-43.

Helzner, Judith, and Bonnie Shepard. "The Feminist Agenda in Population Private Voluntary Organizations," in Kathleen Staudt, ed. *Women, International Development, and Politics: The Bureaucratic Mire* (Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1990), 145-60.

Hemmings-Gapihan, Grace S. "Baseline Study for Socio-Economic Evaluation of Tangaye Solar Site," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 139-48.

Heyzer, Noeleen. "From Rural Subsistence to an Industrial Peripheral Work Force: An Examination of Female Malaysian Migrants and Capital Accumulation in Singapore," in Lourdes Beneria, ed. *Women and Development: The Sexual Division of Labor in Rural Societies* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1982), 179-202.

----- . *Working Women in South-East Asia: Development, Subordination and Emancipation* (Milton Keynes: Open University Press, 1986).

Himmelstrand, Karin. "Can an Aid Bureaucracy Empower Women?" in Kathleen Staudt, ed. *Women, International Development, and Politics: The Bureaucratic Mire* (Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1990), 101-13.

Hirata, Helena. "Production Relocation: An Electronics Multinational in France and Brazil," in Diane Elson and Ruth Pearson, eds. *Women's Employment and Multinationals in Europe* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1989), 129-43.

Hirata, Lucie Cheng. "Free, Indentured, Enslaved: Chinese Prostitutes in Nineteenth-Century America." *Signs* 5:1 (1979), 3-29.

Hirshman, Mitu. "Women and Development: A Critical Perspective." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Honig, Emily. *Sisters and Strangers: Women in the Shanghai Cotton Mills, 1919-1949* (Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 1986).

Horton, John, and Eun-Jin Lee. "Degraded Work and Devalued Labor: The Proletarianization of Women in the Semiconductor Industry," in Joan Smith, Jane Collins, Terence K. Hopkins and Akbar Muhammad, eds. *Racism, Sexism, and the World-System* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1988), 137-51.

Hoskins, Marilyn W. "Issues and Alternatives in Planning Projects for Women," in Barbara J. Stoecker, Evelyn I. Montgomery and S. Edna Gott, eds. *Developing Nations: Challenges Involving Women* (Lubbock, TX: International Center for Arid and Semi-Arid Land Studies, Texas Tech University, 1982), 177-81.

Hossfeld, Karen J. "'Their Logic against Them': Contradictions in Sex, Race, and Class in Silicon Valley," in Kathryn Ward, ed. *Women Workers and Global Restructuring* (Ithaca, NY: ILR Press, 1990), 149-78.

Hou Di, Li Hong and Lu Hengjun. "Women in China's Socio-Economic Development," in Kate Young, ed. *Women and Economic Development: Local, Regional and National Planning Strategies* (Oxford and Paris: Berg Publishers and UNESCO, 1988), 135-70.

Hu Tai-li. "The Emergence of Small-Scale Industry in a Taiwanese Rural Community," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 387-406.

Hughes, Helen, et al. *Women in Development in the South Pacific: Barriers and Opportunities* (Canberra: Development Studies Centre, Australian National University, 1985).

Hughes, Helen. "Women in the Development of the South Pacific," in Helen Hughes, et al. *Women in Development in the South Pacific: Barriers and Opportunities* (Canberra: Development Studies Centre, Australian National University, 1985), 3-10.

Humphrey, John. "Gender, Pay, and Skill: Manual Workers in Brazilian Industry," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, Work, and Ideology in the Third World* (London: Tavistock Publications, 1985), 214-31.

----- . *Gender and Work in the Third World: Sexual Divisions in Brazilian Industry* (London: Tavistock Publications, 1987).

Huston, Perdita. *Third World Women Speak Out: Interviews in Six Countries on Change, Development, and Basic Needs* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1979).

Iacovetta, Franca. "'Primitive Villagers and Uneducated Girls': Canada Recruits Domestic Workers from Italy, 1951-52." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:4 (1986), 14-18.

Ibrahim, Barbara Lethem. "Social Change and the Industrial Experience: Women as Production Workers in Urban Egypt." Ph.D. diss., Indiana University, 1980.

International Labour Office. *The ILO and Women* (Geneva: ILO, 1966).

International Labor Organization. *Women in the Economic Activities of the World: A Statistical Analysis* (Geneva: International Labor Organization, 1980).

International Labor Organization, Office for Women. "Women, Technology and the Development Process," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 33-47.

ISIS Women's International Women's Information and Communication Service. *Women in Development: A Resource Guide for Organisation and Action* (London: Intermediate Technology Publications, 1991).

Jabbara, Nancy. "Women and Development: The Middle East and Northern Africa," in Jane L. Parpart, ed. *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1989), 115-37.

Jackson, Pauline, and Ursula Barry. "Women's Employment and Multinationals in the Republic of Ireland: The Creation of a New Female Labour Force," in Diane Elson and Ruth Pearson, eds. *Women's Employment and Multinationals in Europe* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1989), 38-59.

Jahan, Rounaq. "Women, Aid and Development: Key Issues for the 1980s," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 21-36.

Jaquette, Jane S. "Women and Modernization Theory: A Decade of Feminist Criticism." *World Politics* 34:2 (1982), 267-84.

----- "Women and Development," in Kathleen A. Staudt and Jane S. Jaquette, eds. *Women in Developing Countries: A Policy Focus* (New York, NY: Haworth Press, 1983), 125-28.

----- "Gender and Justice in Economic Development," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 54-69.

Jayaweera, Swarna. "The Integration of Sri Lankan Women in Development Planning." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 117-20.

Jelin, Elizabeth. "Migration and Labor Force Participation of Latin American Women: The Domestic Servants in the Cities," in The Wellesley Editorial Committee, ed. *Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change* (Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1977), 129-41.

----- "Women and the Urban Labour Market," in Richard Anker, Mayra Buvinic and Nadia H. Youssef, eds. *Women's Roles and Population Trends in the Third World* (London: Croom Helm, 1982), 239-67.

Jensen, Katherine. "Getting to the Third World: Agencies as Gatekeepers," in Kathleen Staudt, ed. *Women, International Development, and Politics: The Bureaucratic Mire* (Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1990), 247-64.

Jiggins, Janice. "Agricultural Technology: Impact, Issues, and Action," in Rita S. Gallin, Marilyn Aronoff and Anne Ferguson, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.1 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 25-55.

Joeke, Susan P. "Working for Lipstick? Male and Female Labour in the Clothing Industry in Morocco," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, Work, and Ideology in the Third World* (London: Tavistock Publications, 1985), 183-213.

-----, compiler. *Women in the World Economy: An INSTRAW Study* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1987).

Jones, Gavin. "Non-Rural Women's Employment in South East Asia," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 75-77.

Kabeer, Naila. *The Quest for National Identity: Women, Islam and the State in Bangladesh* (Discussion Paper No.268) (Brighton: Institute of Development Studies, 1989).

Kamel, Rachael. *The Global Factory: Analysis and Action for a New Economic Era* (Philadelphia, PA: American Friends Service Committee, 1990).

Kandawire, J.A. Kamchitete. "Women and Development in Central Africa," in Jane L. Parpart, ed. *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1989), 195-207.

Kandiyoti, Deniz. "Sex Roles and Social Change: A Comparative Appraisal of Turkey's Women," in The Wellesley Editorial Committee, ed. *Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change* (Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1977), 57-73.

Kapoor, Geeta. "Women and Employment," in Jyotsna Chatterji, ed. *The Women's Decade 1975-1985: An Assessment* (Delhi: I.S.P.C.K., 1985), 47-52.

Kardam, Nuket. "Social Theory and Women in Development Policy." *Women & Politics* 7:4 (1987), 67-82.

----- "Women and Development Agencies," in Rita S. Gallin, Marilyn Aronoff and Anne Ferguson, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.1 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 133-54.

----- "The Adaptability of International Development Agencies: The Response of the World Bank to Women in Development," in Kathleen Staudt, ed. *Women, International Development, and Politics: The Bureaucratic Mire* (Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1990), 114-28.

----- *Bringing Women In: Women's Issues in International Development Programs* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1990).

Karl, Marilee. "Women and Multinationals," in ISIS Women's International Women's Information and Communication Service. *Women in Development: A Resource Guide for Organization and Action* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1984), 25-57.

----- "Women and Rural Development," in ISIS Women's International Women's Information and Communication Service. *Women in Development: A Resource Guide for Organization and Action* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1984), 61-139.

Katz, Naomi, and David S. Kemnitzer. "Fast Forward: The Internationalization of Silicon Valley," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 332-45.

Keller, John F. "The Division of Labor in Electronics," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 346-73.

Kemp, Sharon F. "How Women's Work is Perceived: Hunger or Humiliation," in James Warner Bjorkman, ed. *The Changing Division of Labor in South Asia: Women and Men in India's Society, Economy, and Politics* (New Delhi: Manohar Publications, 1987), 84-99.

Khasiani, Shanyisa. "Research Priorities and Support Needs in Population and Women in Development in Eastern Africa with Particular Focus on Kenya," in Zeinab El-Bakri and Ruth M. Besha, eds. *Women and Development in Eastern Africa: An Agenda for Research* (Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern Africa, 1989), 111-14.

Khurian, George, and Ratna Ghosh, eds. *Women in the Family and the Economy: An International Comparative Study* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1981).

Kinnaird, Vivian, and Janet Momsen. "Geography, Gender and Development," in Janet H. Momsen and Vivian Kinnaird, eds. *Different Places, Different Voices: Gender and Development in Africa, Asia and Latin America* (London: Routledge, 1993), 3-8.

Kisamba-Mugerwa, Christine Rebecca. "Research Methods, Priorities and Support Needs on Women and Development in Uganda," in Zeinab El-Bakri and Ruth M. Besha, eds. *Women and Development in Eastern Africa: An Agenda for Research* (Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern Africa, 1989), 73-81.

Kishwar, Madhu. "Women's Initiatives in India," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 116-23.

Kuhn, Annette, and AnnMarie Wolpe, eds. *Feminism and Materialism: Women and Modes of Production* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1978).

Kusterer, Ken. "The Imminent Demise of Patriarchy," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 239-55.

Laidlaw, Janet. "Forum '85: The 'Unofficial' Conference." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 7-10.

Lang, Caroline. *Keep Smiling Through: Women in the Second World War* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989).

Leacock, Eleanor. "Postscript: Implications for Organization," in Eleanor Leacock, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986), 253-65.

Leacock, Eleanor, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986).

Leahy, Margaret E. *Development Strategies and the Status of Women: A Comparative Study of the United States, Mexico, the Soviet Union, and Cuba* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1986).

Lee Ok-jie. "Gender-Differentiated Employment Practices in the South Korean Textile Industry." *Gender & Society* 7:4 (1993), 507-28.

Leet, Mildred Robbins. "The Power of Persistence: Consciousness Raising at International Fora-- The Case of UNCTSD," in Pamela M. D'Onofrio-Flores and Sheila M. Pfafflin, eds. *Scientific-Technological Change and the Role of Women in Development* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1982), 149-78.

Leon de Leal, Magdalena, and Carmen Diana Deere. "Rural Women and the Development of Capitalism in Colombian Agriculture." *Signs* 5:1 (1979), 60-77.

Levy, Diane E., and Patricia B. Lerch. "Tourism as a Factor in Development: Implications for Gender and Work in Barbados." *Gender & Society* 5:1 (1991), 67-85.

Lewis, Shelby. "African Women and National Development," in Lindsay Beverly, ed. *Comparative Perspectives of Third World Women: The Impact of Race, Sex, and Class* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1980), 31-54.

Lim, Linda Y.C. "Women's Work in Multinational Electronics Factories," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 181-90.

----- . "Capitalism, Imperialism, and Patriarchy: The Dilemma of Third-World Women Workers in Multinational Factories," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 70-91.

----- . "Women's Work in Export Factories: The Politics of a Cause," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 101-19.

Little, Kenneth. "Women in African Towns South of the Sahara: The Urbanization Dilemma," in Irene Tinker, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976), 78-87.

Lovett, Margot. "Gender Relations, Class Formation, and the Colonial State in Africa," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 23-46.

Lutjens, Sheryl. "Mexican Women, the State and the Politics of 'Free Trade'." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Lutz, Nancy Melissa. "Images of Docility: Asian Women and the World-Economy," in Joan Smith, Jane Collins, Terence K. Hopkins and Akbar Muhammad, eds. *Racism, Sexism, and the World-System* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1988), 57-73.

McDonough, Roisin, and Rachel Harrison. "Patriarchy and Relations of Production," in Annette Kuhn and AnnMarie Wolpe, eds. *Feminism and Materialism: Women and Modes of Production* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1978), 11-41.

McGee, Terry. "Mass Markets-- Little Markets: A Call for Research on the Proletarianization Process, Women Workers and the Creation of Demand," in Janet Henshall Momsen and Janet G. Townsend, eds. *Geography of Gender in the Third World* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 355-58.

Mackintosh, Maureen. "Gender and Economics: The Sexual Division of Labour and the Subordination of Women," in Kate Young, Carol Wolkowitz and Roslyn McCullagh, eds. *Of Marriage and the Market: Women's Subordination Internationally and its Lessons* Second Edition (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1984), 3-17.

Madeira, Felicia R., and Paul Singer. "Structure of Female Employment and Work in Brazil, 1920-1970." *Journal of Inter-American Studies and World Affairs* 17:4 (1975), 490-96.

Magarey, Susan. "Women and Technological Change." *Australian Feminist Studies* 1 (1985), 91-103.

Manohar, K. Murali, and B. Janardhan Rao. "Tribal Women in India: A Study in the Political Economy of Social Change," in J.P. Singh, N.N. Vyas and R.S. Mann, eds. *Tribal Women and Development* (Jaipur: Rawat Publications, 1988), 109-35.

Marchand, Marianne H. "Latin American Women Speak on Development: Testimonies as Voices of Resistance." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

Maroney, Heather Jon, and Meg Luxton. "From Feminism and Political Economy to Feminist Political Economy," in Heather Jon Maroney and Meg Luxton, eds. *Feminism and Political Economy: Women's Work, Women's Struggles* (Toronto, Ont.: Methuen Publications, 1987), 5-28.

Marshall, Susan E. "Development, Dependence, and Gender Inequality in the Third World." *International Studies Quarterly* 29:2 (1985), 217-40.

Mass, Bonnie. *Population Target: The Political Economy Of Population Control in Latin America* (Brampton, Ont.: Charters Publishing Co., 1976).

Massiah, Joycelin. "Defining Women's Work in the Commonwealth Caribbean," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 223-38.

Mather, Celia. "'Rather than Make Trouble, it's Better Just to Leave': Behind the Lack of Industrial Strife in the Tangerang Region of West Java," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, Work, and Ideology in the Third World* (London: Tavistock Publications, 1985), 153-80.

Matsepe, Ivy. "Underdevelopment and African Women." *Journal of Southern African Affairs* 2:2 (1977), 135-43.

Matsepe-Casaburri, I. "Research Priorities and Support Needs for Women in Pre and Post Independent Namibia," in Zeinab El-Bakri and Ruth M. Besha, eds. *Women and Development in Eastern Africa: An Agenda for Research* (Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern Africa, 1989), 41-51.

Mazumdar, Vina, and Kumud Sharma. "Sexual Division of Labor and the Subordination of Women: A Reappraisal from India," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 185-97.

Mbilinyi, Marjorie. "'This Is an Unforgettable Business': Colonial State Intervention in Urban Tanzania," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 111-29.

----- "Women as Peasant and Casual Labor and the Development Crisis in Tanzania," in Jane L. Parpart, ed. *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1989), 209-56.

Mead, Margaret. "A Comment on the Role of Women in Agriculture," in Irene Tinker, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976), 9-11.

Mede, E.J. "Research Priorities and Support Needs on Women and Development in Malawi," in Zeinab El-Bakri and Ruth M. Besha, eds. *Women and Development in Eastern Africa: An Agenda for Research* (Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern Africa, 1989), 57-67.

Mehta, M.L. "Bettering the Lot of Tribal Women: Some Issues," in J.P. Singh, N.N. Vyas and R.S. Mann, eds. *Tribal Women and Development* (Jaipur: Rawat Publications, 1988), 197-200.

Melville, Lyn, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984).

Mencher, Joan, and Deborah D'Amico. "Kerala Women as Labourers and Supervisors: Implications for Women and Development," in Leela Dube, Eleanor Leacock and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Visibility and Power: Essays on Women in Society and Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986), 255-66.

Mernissi, Fatima. "The Moslem World: Women Excluded from Development," in Irene Tinker, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976), 35-44.

----- "Women and the Impact of Capitalist Development in Morocco: Part I." *Feminist Issues* 2:2 (1982), 69-104.

Michie, Barry H. "Problematics of Technology and Social Change," in James Warner Bjorkman, ed. *The Changing Division of Labor in South Asia: Women and Men in India's Society, Economy, and Politics* (New Delhi: Manohar Publications, 1987), 69-83.

Mies, Maria. "The Dynamics of the Sexual Division of Labor and Integration of Rural Women into the World Market," in Lourdes Beneria, ed. *Women and Development: The Sexual Division of Labor in Rural Societies* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1982), 1-28.

----- *The Lace Makers of Narsapur: Indian Housewives Produce for the World Market* (London: Zed Press, 1982).

----- *Patriarchy and Accumulation on a World Scale: Women in the International Division of Labour* (London: Zed Books, 1986).

Mies, Maria, Veronika Bennholdt-Thomsen and Claudia von Werlhof. *Women: The Last Colony* (London: Zed Books, 1988).

Mitter, Swasti. *Common Fate, Common Bond: Women in the Global Economy* (London: Pluto Press, 1986).

Molyneux, Maxine. "Beyond the Domestic Labour Debate." *New Left Review* 116 (1979), 3-27.

Momsen, Janet Henshall. "The Feminization of Agriculture in the Caribbean," in Janet Henshall Momsen and Janet G. Townsend, eds. *Geography of Gender in the Third World* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 344-47.

----- *Women and Development in the Third World* (London: Routledge, 1991).

Momsen, Janet H., and Vivian Kinnaird, eds. *Different Places, Different Voices: Gender and Development in Africa, Asia and Latin America* (London: Routledge, 1993).

Montgomery, Evelyn I. "NEMOW: A Project that Stumbled and Why," in Barbara J. Stoecker, Evelyn I. Montgomery and S. Edna Gott, eds. *Developing Nations: Challenges Involving Women* (Lubbock, TX: International Center for Arid and Semi-Arid Land Studies, Texas Tech University, 1982), 211-26.

Morokvasic, Mirjana. "Women in Migration: Beyond the Reductionist Outlook," in Annie Phizacklea, ed. *One Way Ticket: Migration and Female Labour* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1983), 13-31.

-----". "Fortress Europe and Migrant Women." *Feminist Review* 39 (1991), 69-84.

Morsy, Soheir A. "Women and Contemporary Social Transformation in North Africa," in Rita S. Gallin and Anne Ferguson, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.2 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1991), 129-75.

Moser, Caroline O.N. "Gender Planning in the Third World: Meeting Practical and Strategic Needs," in Rebecca Grant and Kathleen Newland, eds. *Gender and International Relations* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, and Britain: Open University Press, 1991), 83-121.

-----". "Adjustment from Below: Low-income Women, Time and the Triple Role in Guayaquil, Ecuador," in Sarah A. Radcliffe and Sallie Westwood, eds. *Viva! Women and Popular Protest in Latin America* (London: Routledge, 1993), 173-96.

Mullings, Leith. "Uneven Development: Class, Race, and Gender in the United States Before 1900," in Eleanor Leacock, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986), 41-57.

Munachonga, Monica L. "Women and the State: Zambia's Development Policies and Their Impact on Women," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 130-42.

-----". "Women and Development in Zambia," in Jane L. Parpart, ed. *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1989), 279-311.

Mundle, Carol Anne. "Bringing the Global Home and Extending the Local: Critical Perspectives on Women and Development." M.A. thesis, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., 1992.

Murdock, Rebecca. "Cross-Border Shopping for Domestic Labour." *Canadian Woman Studies* 12:4 (1992), 60-63.

Muro, Asseny. "Priority Areas of Research in Women and Development in Agriculture in Tanzania," in Zeinab El-Bakri and Ruth M. Beshu, eds. *Women and Development in Eastern Africa: An Agenda for Research* (Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern Africa, 1989), 89-93.

Nair, Kusum. "Impact of New Technologies in Agriculture in South Asia," in James Warner Bjorkman, ed. *The Changing Division of Labor in South Asia: Women and Men in India's Society, Economy, and Politics* (New Delhi: Manohar Publications, 1987), 53-59.

Nash, June. "Women in Development: Dependency and Exploitation." *Development and Change* 8:2 (1977), 161-82.

-----". "The Impact of the Changing International Division of Labor on Different Sectors of the Labor Force," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 3-38.

----- "Cultural Parameters of Sexism and Racism in the International Division of Labor," in Joan Smith, Jane Collins, Terence K. Hopkins and Akbar Muhammad, eds. *Racism, Sexism, and the World-System* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1988), 11-36.

----- "Latin American Women in the World Capitalist Crisis." *Gender & Society* 4:3 (1990), 338-53.

Nash, June, and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983).

Nash, June, and Helen Icken Safa, eds. *Sex and Class in Latin America: Women's Perspectives on Politics, Economics and the Family in the Third World* (Brooklyn, NY: J.F. Bergin Publishers, 1980).

National Advisory Council for Development Cooperation. *Recommendation on Women in Developing Countries: Aspects of Development Policy* (The Hague: National Advisory Council for Development Cooperation, 1980).

Nelson, Nici, ed. *African Women in the Development Process* (London: Frank Cass, 1981).

Newbury, Catharine, and Brooke Grundfest Schoepf. "State, Peasantry, and Agrarian Crisis in Zaire: Does Gender Make a Difference?," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 91-110.

Newland, Kathleen. "From Transnational Relationships to International Relations: Women in Development and the International Decade for Women." *Millennium* 17:3 (1988), 507-16; and in Rebecca Grant and Kathleen Newland, eds. *Gender and International Relations* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, and Britain: Open University Press, 1991), 122-32.

NGO Task Force on Roles of Women, Mildred Robbins Leet, Chairperson. "Roles of Women: UNCSTD Background Discussion Paper," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 229-36.

North-South Institute. *Women in Industry: North-South Connections* (Ottawa, Ont.: North-South Institute, 1985).

----- *The Future for Women in Development: Voices from the South* (Ottawa, Ont.: North-South Institute, 1990).

Nzomo, Maria. "Research Priorities and Support Needs on Women and Development in Kenya," in Zeinab El-Bakri and Ruth M. Besha, eds. *Women and Development in Eastern Africa: An Agenda for Research* (Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern Africa, 1989), 16-33.

----- "Postmodern Discourse: What Relevance for African Women?" Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Obbo, Christine. "East African Women, Work, and the Articulation of Dominance," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 210-22.

Olin, Ulla. "A Case for Women as Co-Managers: The Family as a General Model of Human Social Organization," in Irene Tinker, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976), 105-28.

O'Neil, Maureen. "Forward-Looking Strategies: The UN World Conference on Women." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1/2 (1986), 19-21.

Ong, Aihwa. "Global Industries and Malay Peasants in Peninsular Malaysia," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 426-39.

Orrego de Figueroa, Teresa. "A Critical Analysis of Latin American Programs to Integrate Women in Development," in Irene Tinker, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976), 45-53.

Osirim, Mary J. "Structural Adjustments and Women Micro-entrepreneurs in Nigeria and Zimbabwe." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Pala, Achola O. "Definitions of Women and Development: An African Perspective." *Signs* 3:1 (1977), 9-13; and in The Wellesley Editorial Committee, ed. *Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change* (Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1977), 9-13.

Papanek, Hanna. "Women in Cities: Problems and Perspectives," in Irene Tinker, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976), 54-69.

----- . "Development Planning for Women." *Signs* 3:1 (1977), 14-21; and in The Wellesley Editorial Committee, ed. *Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change* (Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1977), 14-21.

----- . "The Differential Impact of Programs and Policies on Women in Development," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 215-27.

----- . "Implications of Development for Women in Indonesia: Research and Policy Issues," in Kathleen A. Staudt and Jane S. Jaquette, eds. *Women in Developing Countries: A Policy Focus* (New York, NY: Haworth Press, 1983), 67-87.

----- . "To Each Less Than She Needs, From Each More Than She Can Do: Allocations, Entitlements, and Value," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 162-81.

Papola, T.S. "Sex Discrimination in the Urban Labour Markets: Some Propositions Based on Indian Evidence," in Richard Anker, Mayra Buvinic and Nadia H. Youssef, eds. *Women's Roles and Population Trends in the Third World* (London: Croom Helm, 1982), 268-80.

Park, Kyung Ae. "Perspectives on Women and Development and the Case of South Korea." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

----- . "Women and Export-Oriented Developmental Strategy: The Case of South Korea." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Parpart, Jane L., ed. *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1989).

------. "Post-Modernism: Can it Contribute to Gender and Development Theory and Practice?" Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

Parpart, Jane L., and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989).

------. "Women and the State in Africa," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 1-19.

Parthasarthy, Jakka. "Economic Development and Women: A Case Study of the Irula of the Nilgiris," in J.P. Singh, N.N. Vyas and R.S. Mann, eds. *Tribal Women and Development* (Jaipur: Rawat Publications, 1988), 136-48.

Pearson, Ruth. "Women's Employment and Multinationals in the UK: Restructuring and Flexibility," in Diane Elson and Ruth Pearson, eds. *Women's Employment and Multinationals in Europe* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1989), 12-37.

------. "Questioning *Perestroika*: A Socialist-Feminist Interrogation." *Feminist Review* 39 (1991), 91-96.

Pederson, Laura. "Hispanic Women Migrants in the Pacific Northwest." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Pettman, Ralph. "The Feminization of Poverty: Labor, Gender, and the Global Balance of Productivity." Paper presented at the 31st Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, April 10-14, 1990.

Pfafflin, Sheila M. "Some Reflections on Women in Science and Technology After UNCSTD," in Pamela M. D'Onofrio-Flores and Sheila M. Pfafflin, eds. *Scientific-Technological Change and the Role of Women in Development* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1982), 179-88.

Pfanner, Ruth. "Income Generating Activities in Rural Areas," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 53-58.

Phizacklea, Annie. "In the Front Line," in Annie Phizacklea, ed. *One Way Ticket: Migration and Female Labour* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1983), 95-112.

-----, ed. *One Way Ticket: Migration and Female Labour* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1983).

Pineda-Ofreneo, Rosalinda. "Women Workers in Free Trade Zones in the Philippines," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 73-74.

Punalekar, S.P. "Tribal Women and Development Milieu: Social Context and Emerging Contradictions," in J.P. Singh, N.N. Vyas and R.S. Mann, eds. *Tribal Women and Development* (Jaipur: Rawat Publications, 1988), 91-108.

Pyle, Jean L. "Export-Led Development and the Underemployment of Women: The Impact of Discriminatory Development Policy in the Republic of Ireland," in Kathryn Ward, ed. *Women Workers and Global Restructuring* (Ithaca, NY: ILR Press, 1990), 85-112.

Ramzi, Sonia Abadir, and the Centre for Social Science Research and Documentation for the Arab Region. "Women and Development Planning: The Case of Egypt," in Kate Young, ed. *Women and Economic Development: Local, Regional and National Planning Strategies* (Oxford and Paris: Berg Publishers and UNESCO, 1988), 111-34.

Randell, Shirley. "Participation of Women in the Evaluation of Church-Funded Development Projects," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 105-07.

Rao, Aruna. "Incorporating Gender Issues in Development Training," in Aruna Rao, ed. *Women's Studies International: Nairobi and Beyond* (New York, NY: Feminist Press at The City University of New York, 1991), 122-31.

Rao, Aruna, Mary B. Anderson, and Catherine A. Overholt. *Gender Analysis in Development Planning: A Case Book* (West Hartford, CT: Kumarian Press, 1991).

Rathgeber, Eva M. "Women and Development: An Overview," in Jane L. Parpart, ed. *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1989), 19-32.

Rickards, Christina. "Handcrafts from Third World Countries," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 109-11.

Rios, Palmira N. "Export-Oriented Industrialization and the Demand for Female Labor: Puerto Rican Women in the Manufacturing Sector, 1952-1980." *Gender & Society* 4:3 (1990), 321-37.

Robert, Annette. "The Effects of the International Division of Labour on Female Workers in the Textile and Clothing Industries." *Development and Change* 14:1 (1983), 19-37.

Rogers, Barbara. *The Domestication of Women: Discrimination in Developing Societies* (London: Tavistock, and New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1980).

----- . "Aid Policy, Project Design and the Marginalisation of Women," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 5-17.

Romanes, Glennys. "Initiatives Within Aid Agencies," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 128-30.

Rosa, Kumudhini. "Organising Women Workers in the Free Trade Zone, Sri Lanka," in Miranda Davies, compiler. *Third World - Second Sex* Vol.2 (London: Zed Books, 1987), 159-64.

Rosenberg, Harriet. "The Kitchen and the Multinational Corporation: The Links Between the Household and Global Corporations." *Canadian Woman Studies* 6:3 (1985), 51-58.

Rousseau-Mukenge, Ida. "Conceptualizations of African Women's Role in Development: A Search for New Directions." *Journal of International Affairs* 30:2 (1976-77), 261-68.

Ruddy, Timothy. "The Feminization of Poverty in Developing Countries: Actors, Processes and Change." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Sachchidananda. "Tribal Women in the Throes of Development," in J.P. Singh, N.N. Vyas and R.S. Mann, eds. *Tribal Women and Development* (Jaipur: Rawat Publications, 1988), 79-90.

Sachs, Karen Brodtkin, Kathleen Staudt and James P. Marshall. *Women, Development and Population: Revising Theories and Approaches* (SIROW Working Paper No.24) (Tucson, AZ: Southwest Institute for Research on Women, 1987).

Safa, Helen Icken. "Runaway Shops and Female Employment: The Search for Cheap Labor." *Signs* 7:2 (1981), 418-35; and in Eleanor Leacock, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work, Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986), 58-71.

----- "Women, Production, and Reproduction in Industrial Capitalism: A Comparison of Brazilian and U.S. Factory Workers," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 95-116; and in Leela Dube, Eleanor Leacock and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Visibility and Power: Essays on Women in Society and Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986), 300-23.

----- "Women and Industrialization in the Caribbean: A Comparison of Puerto Rican and Dominican Women Workers," in Rita S. Gallin, Anne Ferguson and Janice Harper, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.3 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993), 181-210.

Safa, Helen I., and Eleanor Leacock, eds. *Signs* 7:2 (1981) Development and the Sexual Division of Labor issue.

Saffioti, Heleieth I.B. *The Impact of Industrialization on the Structure of Female Employment* (Working Paper No.15) (East Lansing, MI: Michigan State University, Office of Women in International Development, 1983).

Salaff, Janet W. "Industrialization and Hong Kong Women," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: A Comparative Study* (Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1976), 269-84.

----- "Women, the Family, and the State: Hong Kong, Taiwan, Singapore-- Newly Industrialized Countries in Asia," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: 1975-1985 The Women's Decade* Second, Revised Edition (Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-Clio, and London: Clio Press, 1986), 325-56.

----- "Women, the Family, and the State in Hong Kong, Taiwan, and Singapore," in Richard P. Appelbaum and Jeffrey Henderson, eds. *States and Development in the Asian Pacific Rim* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1992), 267-88.

Santos, Fredricka Pickford. "The Role of Women in the Development Process: Market Integration or Family Disintegration?" *Journal of International Affairs* 30:2 (1976-77), 173-81.

Sassen-Koob, Saskia. "Labor Migrations and the New International Division of Labor," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 175-204.

Schaffer, Diane M. "The Feminization of Poverty: Prospects for an International Feminist Agenda," in Ellen Boneparth and Emily Stoper, eds. *Women, Power and Policy: Toward the Year 2000* Second Edition (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1988), 223-46.

- Schmidt, Steffen W. "Political Participation and Development: The Role of Women in Latin America." *Journal of International Affairs* 30:2 (1976-77), 243-60.
- Schmink, Marianne. "Dependent Development and the Division of Labor by Sex: Venezuela." *Latin American Perspectives* 4:1-2 (1977), 153-79.
- Schoeffel, Penelope. "Involving Women in Project Design, Implementation and Evaluation," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 96-102.
- "Women's Work and Development in the South Pacific," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 45-52.
- "Women in the Fisheries of the South Pacific," in Helen Hughes, et al. *Women in Development in the South Pacific: Barriers and Opportunities* (Canberra: Development Studies Centre, Australian National University, 1985), 156-75.
- Schoepf, Brooke Grundfest. "Gender, Development, and AIDS: A Political Economy and Cultural Framework," in Rita S. Gallin, Anne Ferguson and Janice Harper, eds. *The Women and International Development Annual* Vol.3 (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993), 53-85.
- Seidman, Ann. "Women and the Development of 'Underdevelopment': The African Experience," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 109-26.
- Semyonov, Moshe. "The Social Context of Women's Labor Force Participation: A Comparative Analysis." *American Journal of Sociology* 86:3 (1980), 534-50.
- Sen, Amartya K. *Resources, Values and Development* (Oxford: Blackwell, 1984).
- "Gender and Cooperative Conflicts," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 123-49.
- Sen, Gita. "Women Workers and the Green Revolution," in Lourdes Beneria, ed. *Women and Development: The Sexual Division of Labor in Rural Societies* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1982), 29-64.
- Sen, Gita, with Caren Grown. "Development Crisis and Alternative Visions: Third World Women's Perspectives." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 31-33.
- Sen, Gita, and Caren Grown. *Development, Crises, and Alternative Visions: Third World Women's Perspectives* (New Delhi: DAWN, Institute for Social Studies Trust, 1985; New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1987).
- Shashahani, Soheila. "Mamasani Women: Changes in the Division of Labor Among a Sedentarized Pastoral People of Iran," in Eleanor Leacock, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986), 111-21.
- Shiva, Vandana. *Staying Alive: Women, Ecology and Development* (New Delhi: Kali for Women, and London: Zed Books, 1989).

Short, Kate. "Alternative Paths to Development," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 131-32.

Sibisi, Harriet. "How African Women Cope with Migrant Labor in South Africa." *Signs* 3:1 (1977), 167-77; and in The Wellesley Editorial Committee, ed. *Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change* (Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1977), 167-77.

Signs 3:1 (1977) Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change issue.

Singh, J.P., N.N. Vyas and R.S. Mann, eds. *Tribal Women and Development* (Jaipur: Rawat Publications, 1988).

Sister Maria. "Women in the Philippines," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 124-27.

Siu, Bobby. *Women of China: Imperialism and Women's Resistance 1900-1949* (London: Zed Press, 1981).

Siwatibau, Suliana. "Women's Access to Aid-Sponsored Training in the South Pacific," in Helen Hughes et al. *Women in Development in the South Pacific: Barriers and Opportunities* (Canberra: Development Studies Centre, Australian National University, 1985), 88-101.

Smith, Joan, Immanuel Wallerstein and Hans-Dieter Evers, eds. *Households and the World Economy* (Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, 1984).

Smith, Joan, Jane Collins, Terence K. Hopkins and Akbar Muhammad, eds. *Racism, Sexism, and the World-System* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1988).

Snow, Robert. "The New International Division of Labor and the U.S. Work Force: The Case of the Electronics Industry," in June Nash and Maria Patricia Fernandez-Kelly, eds. *Women, Men, and the International Division of Labor* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983), 39-69.

Springer, Beverley. "Yugoslav Women," Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: 1975-1985 The Women's Decade* Second, Revised Edition (Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-Clio, and London: Clio Press, 1986), 415-37.

Srinivasan, Mangalam. "Impact of Selected Industrial Technologies on Women in Mexico," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 89-108.

----- "The Impact of Science and Technology and the Role of Women in Science in Mexico," in Pamela M. D'Onofrio-Flores and Sheila M. Pfafflin, eds. *Scientific-Technological Change and the Role of Women in Development* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1982), 113-48.

Stamp, Patricia. *Technology, Gender, and Power in Africa* (Ottawa, Ont.: International Development Research Centre, 1989).

Staudt, Kathleen. "AID: Promise and Performance," in Barbara J. Stoecker, Evelyn I. Montgomery and S. Edna Gott, eds. *Developing Nations: Challenges Involving Women* (Lubbock, TX: International Center for Arid and Semi-Arid Land Studies, Texas Tech University, 1982), 37-47.

- "Bureaucratic Resistance to Women's Programs: The Case of Women in Development," in Ellen Boneparth, ed. *Women, Power and Policy* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1982), 263-81.
- "Public Women, Private Policies, and Development: A Review Essay." *Women & Politics* 4:1 (1984), 55-67.
- *Women, Foreign Assistance, and Advocacy Administration* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1985).
- *Women in Development: Courses and Curriculum Integration* (Working Paper No.77) (El Paso, TX: University of Texas at El Paso, 1985).
- "Gender Politics in Bureaucracy: Theoretical Issues in Comparative Perspective," in Kathleen Staudt, ed. *Women, International Development, and Politics: The Bureaucratic Mire* (Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1990), 3-34.
- , ed. *Women, International Development, and Politics: The Bureaucratic Mire* (Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1990).
- Staudt, Kathleen A., and Jane S. Jaquette, eds. *Women in Developing Countries: A Policy Focus* (New York, NY: Haworth Press, 1983).
- "Women's Programs, Bureaucratic Resistance and Feminist Organizations," in Ellen Boneparth and Emily Stoper, eds. *Women, Power and Policy: Toward the Year 2000* Second Edition (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1988), 263-81.
- Steel, William F. "Female and Small-Scale Employment Under Modernization in Ghana." *Economic Development and Cultural Change* 30:1 (1981), 153-65.
- Stevens, Yvette. "Improved Technologies for Rural Women: Problems and Prospects in Sierra Leone," in Iftikhar Ahmed, ed. *Technology and Rural Women: Conceptual and Empirical Issues* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1985), 284-326.
- Stiehm, Judith. "Algerian Women: Honor, Survival, and Islamic Socialism," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: A Comparative Study* (Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1976), 229-41.
- Stivens, Maila. "Family and State in Malaysian Industrialisation: The Case of Rembau, Negeri Sembilan, Malaysia," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, State, and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 89-110.
- Stoecker, Barbara J., Evelyn I. Montgomery and S. Edna Gott, eds. *Developing Nations: Challenges Involving Women* (Lubbock, TX: International Center for Arid and Semi-Arid Land Studies, Texas Tech University, 1982).
- Stoler, Ann. "Class Structure and Female Autonomy in Rural Java," in The Wellesley Editorial Committee, ed. *Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change* (Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1977), 74-89.
- Stone, Karen. "Motherhood and Waged Work: West Indian, Asian and White Mothers Compared," in Annie Phizacklea, ed. *One Way Ticket: Migration and Female Labour* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1983), 33-52.

Stubbs, Jean. "Gender Issues in Contemporary Cuban Tobacco Farming." *World Development* 15:1 (1987), 41-65.

Sudarkasa, Niara. "Women and Migration in Contemporary West Africa," in The Wellesley Editorial Committee, ed. *Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change* (Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1977), 178-89.

Sudworth, Eileen. "Free Trade Zones and Women Workers," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 64-72.

Summerfield, Penny. *Women Workers in the Second World War: Production and Patriarchy in Conflict* (London: Routledge, 1984).

Sylvester, Christine. "The Emperors' Theories and Transformations: Looking at the Field Through Feminist Lenses," in Dennis C. Pirages and Christine Sylvester, eds. *Transformations in the Global Political Economy* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1990), 230-53.

----- "Urban Women Cooperators, 'Progress,' and 'African Feminism' in Zimbabwe." *Differences* 3:1 (1991), 39-62.

Tadesse, Zenebeworke. "Women and Technology in Peripheral Countries: An Overview," in Pamela M. D'Onofrio-Flores and Sheila M. Pfafflin, eds. *Scientific-Technological Change and the Role of Women in Development* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1982), 77-111.

Tandria, Hilda M. "Research Priorities on Women and Development in Uganda," in Zeinab El-Bakri and Ruth M. Besha, eds. *Women and Development in Eastern Africa: An Agenda for Research* (Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern Africa, 1989), 68-72.

Taperell, Kathleen. "Participation in International Forum," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 80-87.

Taplin, Ruth. *Economic Development and the Role of Women* (Aldershot: Gower Publishing Co., 1989).

Tetreault, Mary Ann. "State Interests and Global Needs in the International Political Economy." Paper presented at the 28th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, 1987.

Thomson, Suteera. "Integrating Gender in Research and Policy for Development in Thailand," in Aruna Rao, ed. *Women's Studies International: Nairobi and Beyond* (New York, NY: The Feminist Press at The City University of New York, 1991), 90-100.

Tiano, Susan. "The Public-Private Dichotomy: Theoretical Perspectives on 'Women in Development'." *Social Science Journal* 21:4 (1984), 11-28.

----- "Gender, Work, and World Capitalism: Third World Women's Role in Development," in Beth B. Hess and Myra Marx Ferree, eds. *Analyzing Gender: A Handbook of Social Science Research* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1987), 216-43.

----- "Maquiladora Women: A New Category of Workers?" in Kathryn Ward, ed. *Women Workers and Global Restructuring* (Ithaca, NY: ILR Press, 1990), 193-223.

Tickner, Ann. "Feminist International Political Economy." Paper presented at the 31st International Studies Association, Washington, DC, April 10-14, 1990.

----- "On the Fringes of the World Economy: A Feminist Perspective," in Craig N. Murphy and Roger Tooze, eds. *The New International Political Economy* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, and London: Macmillan Press, 1991), 191-206.

Tilly, Louise A. "Paths of Proletarianization: Organization of Production, Sexual Division of Labor, and Women's Collective Action," in Eleanor Leacock, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986), 25-40.

Tinker, Irene. "The Adverse Impact of Development on Women," in Irene Tinker, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976), 22-34.

----- "New Technologies for Food-Related Activities: An Equity Strategy," in Roslyn Dauber and Melinda L. Cain, eds. *Women and Technological Change in Developing Countries* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1981), 51-88.

----- "Women in Development," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Women in Washington: Advocates for Public Policy* (Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, 1983), 227-37.

----- "The Making of a Field: Advocates, Practitioners, and Scholars," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 27-53.

-----, ed. *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990).

Tinker, Irene, and Michele Bo Bramsen. "Proceedings of the Seminar on Women in Development (Mexico City, June 15-18, 1975)," in Irene Tinker, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976), 138-74.

Tinker, Irene, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976).

Togolese Federation of Women in the Legal Profession. "Women's Participation in Development: The Case of Togo," in Kate Young, ed. *Women and Economic Development: Local, Regional and National Planning Strategies* (Oxford and Paris: Berg Publishers and UNESCO, 1988), 171-208.

Tololo, Nerrie. "Organisations and Services for Rural Women in Papua New Guinea," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 112-15.

Townsend, Janet, and Janet Henshall Momsen. "Towards a Geography of Gender in Developing Market Economies," in Janet Henshall Momsen and Janet G. Townsend, eds. *Geography of Gender in the Third World* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 27-81.

Truelove, Cynthia. "Disguised Industrial Proletarians in Rural Latin America: Women's Informal-Sector Factory Work and the Social Reproduction of Coffee Farm Labor in Colombia," in Kathryn Ward, ed. *Women Workers and Global Restructuring* (Ithaca, NY: ILR Press, 1990), 48-63.

Truong, Thanh-dam. *Sex, Money and Morality: Prostitution and Tourism in Southeast Asia* (London: Zed Books, 1990).

Turner, Mary. "Women and Development: The Caribbean and Latin America," in Jane L. Parpart, ed. *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1989), 103-14.

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. *Women and Development: Indicators of their Changing Role* (Paris: UNESCO, 1981).

----- . *Bibliographic Guide to Studies on the Status of Women: Development and Population Trends* (Sevenoaks: Bowker, 1983).

United Nations. *Report of the World Conference of the United Nations Decade for Women: Equality, Development and Peace* (New York, NY: United Nations, 1980).

----- . *The Economic Role of Women in the ECE Region: Developments 1975-85* (New York, NY: United Nations, 1985).

----- . *Report of the World Conference to Review and Appraise the Achievements of the United Nations Decade for Women: Equality, Development and Peace* (New York, NY: United Nations, 1986).

----- . *1989 World Survey on the Role of Women in Development* (New York, NY: United Nations, 1989).

United Nations, Centre on Transnational Corporations. *Women Workers in Multinational Enterprises in Developing Countries* (Geneva: International Labour Office, 1985).

Urdang, Stephanie. *And Still They Dance: Women, War, and the Struggle for Change in Mozambique* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1989).

Vail, Leroy, and Landeg White. "'Tawani, Machambero!' Forced Cotton and Rice Growing on the Zambezi." *Journal of African History* 19:2 (1978), 239-63.

Van Allen, Judith. "African Women, 'Modernization,' and National Liberation," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: A Comparative Study* (Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1976), 25-54.

Vasques de Miranda, Glaura. "Women's Labor Force Participation in a Developing Society: The Case of Brazil." *Signs* 3:1 (1977), 261-74; and in The Wellesley Editorial Committee, ed. *Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change* (Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1977), 261-74.

Ventura-Dias, Vivianne. "Modernisation, Production Organisation and Rural Women in Kenya," in Iftikhar Ahmed, ed. *Technology and Rural Women: Conceptual and Empirical Issues* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1985), 157-210.

Verma, Sindu. "Women and Technology," in Jyotsna Chatterji, ed. *The Women's Decade 1975-1985: An Assessment* (Delhi: I.S.P.C.K., 1985), 61-63.

Vickers, Jeanne. *Women and the World Economic Crisis* (London: Zed Books, 1991).

von Werlhof, Claudia. "The Proletarian Is Dead; Long Live the Housewife?" in Joan Smith, Immanuel Wallerstein and Hans-Dieter Evers, eds. *Households and the World Economy* (Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, 1984), 131-47.

Wallerstein, Immanuel. "The Ideological Tensions of Capitalism: Universalism versus Racism and Sexism," in Joan Smith, Jane Collins, Terence K. Hopkins and Akbar Muhammad, eds. *Racism, Sexism, and the World-System* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1988), 3-9.

Ward, Kathryn B. *Women in the World-System: Its Impact on Status and Fertility* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1984).

-----, "Female Resistance to Marginalization: The Igbo Women's War of 1929," in Joan Smith, Jane Collins, Terence K. Hopkins and Akbar Muhammad, eds. *Racism, Sexism, and the World-System* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1988), 121-35.

-----, ed. *Women Workers and Global Restructuring* (Ithaca, NY: ILR Press, 1990).

Ware, Helen. *Women, Demography and Development* (Canberra: Australian National University, 1981).

Waring, Marilyn. *If Women Counted: A New Feminist Economics* (San Francisco, CA: Harper & Row Publishers, 1988).

The Wellesley Editorial Committee, ed. *Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change* (Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1977).

White, Luise. "Prostitution, Identity, and Class Consciousness in Nairobi during World War II." *Signs* 11:2 (1986), 255-73.

-----, "Prostitution, Differentiation, and the World Economy: Nairobi 1899-1939," in Marilyn J. Boxer and Jean H. Quataert, eds. *Connecting Spheres: Women in the Western World, 1500 to the Present* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1987), 223-31.

Whitehead, Ann. "Effects of Technological Change on Rural Women: A Review of Analysis and Concepts," in Iftikhar Ahmed, ed. *Technology and Rural Women: Conceptual and Empirical Issues* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1985), 27-64.

Whitworth, Sandra. "Feminism and International Relations: Gender in the International Planned Parenthood Federation and the International Labour Organization." Ph.D. diss., Carleton University, Ottawa, Ont., 1991.

Wilkinson, Clive. "Women, Migration and Work in Lesotho," in Janet Henshall Momsen and Janet G. Townsend, eds. *Geography of Gender in the Third World* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 225-39.

Windebank, Jan. "Comparing Women's Employment Patterns Across the European Community: Issues of Method and Interpretation." *Women's Studies International Forum* 15:1 (1992), 65-76.

Wolf, Diane L. "Linking Women's Labor with the Global Economy: Factory Workers and Their Families in Rural Java," in Kathryn Ward, ed. *Women Workers and Global Restructuring* (Ithaca, NY: ILR Press, 1990), 25-47.

Wong, Aline K. *Economic Development and Women's Place: Women in Singapore* (London: Change International Reports, 1980).

-----". "Planned Development, Social Stratification, and the Sexual Division of Labor in Singapore," in Eleanor Leacock, Helen I. Safa et al. *Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986), 207-23.

Young, Gay. *Gender Identification and Working Class Solidarity Among Maquila Workers in Ciudad Juarez: Stereotypes and Realities* (Working Paper No.124) (El Paso, TX: Department of Sociology, University of Texas at El Paso, 1986).

Young, Kate. "Modes of Appropriation and the Sexual Division of Labour: A Case Study from Oaxaca, Mexico," in Annette Kuhn and AnnMarie Wolpe, eds. *Feminism and Materialism: Women and Modes of Production* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1978), 124-54.

-----, ed. *Women and Economic Development: Local, Regional and National Planning Strategies* (Oxford and Paris: Berg Publishers and UNESCO, 1988).

-----". *Planning Development With Women: Making a World of Difference* (London: Macmillan Press, 1993).

Young, Kate, Carol Wolkowitz and Roslyn McCullagh, eds. *Of Marriage and the Market: Women's Subordination Internationally and its Lessons* Second Edition (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1984).

Youssef, Nadia H. *Women and Work in Developing Countries* (Population Monograph Series No.15) (Berkeley, CA: University of California at Berkeley, Institute of International Studies, 1974).

-----". "Women in Development: Urban Life and Labor," in Irene Tinker, Michele Bo Bramsen and Mayra Buvinic, eds. *Women and World Development* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1976), 70-77.

-----". "Women in the Muslim World," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: A Comparative Study* (Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1976), 203-17.

-----". "Critical Issues in Women in Development," in Barbara J. Stoecker, Evelyn I. Montgomery and S. Edna Gott, eds. *Developing Nations: Challenges Involving Women* (Lubbock, TX: International Center for Arid and Semi-Arid Land Studies, Texas Tech University, 1982), 5-13.

Yudelman, Sally W. "The Inter-American Foundation and Gender Issues: A Feminist View," in Kathleen Staudt, ed. *Women, International Development, and Politics: The Bureaucratic Mire* (Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1990), 129-44.

The Zambian Association for Research and Development. "Rural Women and Agricultural Production in Zambia: The Importance of Research on Development Issues." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 78-84.
Zmroczek, Christine, Felicity Henwood and Sally Wyatt. "Women and Technology," in Georgina Ashworth and Lucy Bonnerjea, eds. *The Invisible Decade: UK Women and the UN Decade 1976-1985* (London: Gower Publishing Co., 1985), 121-32.

Zurbrigg, Sheila. "Women and Development in India," in Jane L. Parpart, ed. *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1989), 139-62.

Gender and War and Peace

- Adams, Judith Porter. *Peacework: Oral Histories of Women Peace Activists* (Boston, MA: Twayne Publishers, 1991).
- Adam-Smith, Patsy. *Australian Women at War* (Melbourne: Thomas Nelson Australia, 1984).
- Adcock, Cynthia. "Fear of 'Other': The Common Root of Sexism and Militarism," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 209-19.
- Addams, Jane. *Peace and Bread in Time of War* (New York, NY: Garland Publishing, 1983).
- Addams, Jane, Emily G. Balch and Alice Hamilton. *Women at the Hague: The International Congress of Women and its Results* (New York, NY: Macmillan Co., 1915; New York, NY: Garland Publishing Co., 1972).
- Addis, Elisabetta. "The Effect of Military Spending on Women in Italy," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 142-55.
- Agonito, Rosemary, and Joseph Agonito. "Resurrecting History's Forgotten Women: A Case Study From The Cheyenne Indians." *Frontiers* 6:3 (1981), 8-16.
- Aguilar-San Juan, Delia. "Feminism and the National Liberation Struggle in the Philippines," in Judith Stiehm, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1983), 253-61.
- Albrecht-Heide, Astrid. "Women and War: Victims and Collaborators," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 114-29.
- Alderson, Lynn. "Greenham Common and All That," in Brenda Whisker, Jacky Bishop, Lilian Mohin and Trish Longdon, eds. *Breaching the Peace: A Collection of Radical Feminist Papers* (London: Onlywomen Press, 1983), 11-15.
- Alexander, Adele Logan. *Ambiguous Lives* (Little Rock, AR: Arkansas University Press, 1991).
- Alexander, Susan K. "The Invisible Veterans: Nurses in the Vietnam War." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 16-17.
- Allatt, Patricia. "Men and War: Status, Class and the Social Reproduction of Masculinity," in Eva Gamarnikow et al, eds. *The Public and the Private* (London: Heinemann, 1983), 47-61.
- Alonso, Harriet Hyman. "Feminist Issues and World Peace." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 32-33.
- . *The Women's Peace Union and the Outlawry of War, 1921-1942* (Knoxville, TN: University of Tennessee Press, 1989).
- . "Suffragists for Peace During the Interwar Years, 1919-1941." *Peace & Change* 14:3 (1989), 243-62.
- . *Peace as a Women's Issue: A History of the U.S. Movement for World Peace and Women's Rights* (Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, 1993).
- Alonso, Harriet, and Melanie Gustafson. "Bibliography on the History of U.S. Women in Movements for Peace." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 46-50.

Alt, Betty Sowers, and Bonnie Domrose Stone. *Campfollowing: A History of the Military Wife* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1991).

Ames, Mary. *From a New England Woman's Diary in Dixie in 1865* (Norwood, MA: Plimpton Press, 1906).

Anderson, Karen. *Wartime Women: Sex Roles, Family Relations, and the Status of Women during World War II* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1981).

Anderson, Marion. *Neither Jobs nor Security: Women's Unemployment and the Pentagon Budget* (Lansing, MI: Employment Research Associates, 1982).

----- "The Impact of the Military Budget on Employment for Women," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 133-41.

Anderson, Mary, as told to Mary N. Winslow. *Woman at Work* (Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press, 1951).

Andrews, Eliza Frances. *The War-Time Journal of a Georgia Girl: 1864-65* (New York, NY: D. Appleton, 1908).

Andrews, Maxene, and Bill Gilbert. *Over Here, Over There: The Andrews Sisters and the USO Stars in World War II* (New York, NY: Kensington Publishing, 1993).

Arnold, Gladys. *One Woman's War: A Canadian Reporter With the Free French* (Toronto, Ont.: James Lorimer & Co., 1987).

Aronoff, Phyllis. "A Feminist Approach to Militarism and Peace," in Eric Shragge, Ronald Babin and Jean-Guy Vaillancourt, eds. *Roots of Peace: The Movement Against Militarism in Canada* (Toronto, Ont.: Between the Lines, 1986), 95-103.

----- "Reflections on Militarism, Feminism and Peace Work." *Atlantis* 12:2 (1987), 4-9.

As, Berit. "A Materialistic View of Men's and Women's Attitudes Towards War." *Women's Studies International Forum* 5:3/4 (1982), 355-64; and in Judith Stiehm, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1983), 355-64.

Assiter, Alison. "Womanpower and Nuclear Politics: Women and the Peace Movement," in Dorothy Thompson, ed. *Over Our Dead Bodies: Women Against the Bomb* (London: Virago Press, 1983), 199-206.

Atlantis 12:1-2 (1986-87) Special issue on women and peace.

Attie, Jeanie. "Warwork and the Crisis of Domesticity in the North," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 247-59.

Bacchi, Carol. *Women and Peace through the Polls* (Working Paper No.8) (Canberra: Peace Research Centre, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University, 1986).

Bacon, Margaret Hope. "Nonviolence and Women: The Pioneers," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 78-86.

- . *One Woman's Passion for Peace and Freedom: The Life of Mildred Scott Olmsted* (Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, 1993).
- Bailey, Beth, and David Farber. *The First Strange Place: The Alchemy of Race and Sex in World War II Hawaii* (New York, NY: The Free Press, 1992).
- Ball, Christine. "Women, Rape and War: Patriarchal Functions and Ideologies." *Atlantis* 12:1 (1986), 83-91.
- Bandarage, Asoka. "In Search of a New World Order." *Women's Studies International Forum* 14:4 (1991), 345-55.
- Barkalow, Carol. *In the Men's House: An Inside Account of Life in the Army by One of West Point's First Female Graduates* (New York, NY: Poseidon Press, 1990).
- . "Women Have What It Takes," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 96-98.
- Barker, Rodney. *The Hiroshima Maidens: A Story of Courage, Compassion, and Survival* (New York, NY: Viking Penguin, 1985).
- Barlow, Maude, and Shannon Selin. *Women and Arms Control in Canada* (Issue Brief No.8) (Ottawa, Ont.: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, 1987).
- Barry, Kathleen. "International Politics of Female Sexual Slavery," in Kathleen Barry, Charlotte Bunch and Shirley Castley, eds. *International Feminism: Networking Against Female Sexual Slavery* (New York, NY: The International Women's Tribune Center, 1984), 21-31.
- Bassett, Jan. "'Suffering and Service': The Role of Australian Women During the Great War." *Canadian Women's Studies* 3:1 (1981), 92-94.
- Beck, Melinda. "Our Women in the Desert," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson, Co., 1992), 116-21.
- Becraft, Carolyn H. "Personnel Puzzle." *Proceedings* 115:4 (1989), 41-44.
- . "Women and the Military: Bureaucratic Policies and Politics," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson, Co., 1992), 8-17.
- Bellos, Linda, et al. "Is Greenham Feminist?" in Brenda Whisker, Jacky Bishop, Lilian Mohin and Trish Longdon, eds. *Breaching the Peace: A Collection of Radical Feminist Papers* (London: Onlywomen Press, 1983), 18-21.
- Bendekgey, Beverly Ann. "Should Women Be Kept Out of Combat?" in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 17-23.
- Beneria, Lourdes, and Rebecca Blank. "Women and the Economics of Military Spending," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 191-203.
- Bennett, Jean, and Pat Gibson. "Women Gather To Stop the Cruise." *Canadian Dimension* 17:6 (1983), 20, 23.

Bennett, Yvonne Aleksandra. "Vera Brittain: Feminism, Pacifism and Problem of Class, 1900-1953." *Atlantis* 12:2 (1987), 18-23.

----- "Vera Brittain and the Peace Pledge Union: Women and Peace," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 192-213.

Bergom-Larsson, Maria. "Women and Technology in the Industrialized Countries," in Pamela M. D'Onofrio-Flores and Sheila M. Pfafflin, eds. *Scientific-Technological Change and the Role of Women in Development* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1982), 29-75.

Berhane-Selassie, Tsehai. "The Impact of Industrial Development: Military Build-up and Its Effect on Women," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 156-68.

Berkin, Carol R., and Clara M. Lovett, eds. *Women, War, and Revolution* (New York, NY: Holms & Meier Publishers, 1980).

Berkman, Joyce. "Feminism, War, and Peace Politics: The Case of World War I," in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 141-60.

Bertell, Rosalie. "Early War Crimes of WWII." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 6-9.

Berube, Allan, and John D'Emilio. "The Military and Lesbians during the McCarthy Years." *Signs* 9:4 (1984), 759-75.

Bevege, Margaret. "Some Reflections on Women's Experiences in North Queensland during World War II," in Margaret Bevege, Margaret James and Carmel Shute, eds. *Worth Her Salt: Women at Work in Australia* (Sydney: Hale & Iremonger, 1982), 99-110.

Bickmore, Kathy. "Feminism and Peace: The Issues We Work On," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 162-64.

Binkin, Martin, and Shirley J. Bach. *Women and the Military* (Washington, DC: The Brookings Institution, 1977).

Bishop, Joan Remple. "War Does Not Have a Woman's Face: The Writings of Svetlana Alexiyevich." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 26-27.

Bishop, Margaret. "Feminist Spirituality & Nonviolence," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 156-61.

Black, Naomi. "The Mothers' International: The Women's Co-operative Guild and Feminist Pacifism." *Women's Studies International Forum* 7:6 (1984), 467-76.

Blacksmith, E.A., ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992).

Blackwood, Caroline. *On the Perimeter* (London: William Heinemann, 1984).

Bland, Susan M. "Henrietta the Homemaker, and 'Rosie the Riveter': Images of Women in Advertising in *Maclean's Magazine*, 1939-50." *Atlantis* 8:2 (1983), 61-86.

- Bloom, Anne R. "Israel: The Longest War," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 137-62.
- Bock, Gisela. "Racism and Sexism in Nazi Germany: Motherhood, Compulsory Sterilization, and the State." *Signs* 8:3 (1983), 400-21.
- Booher, Alice. "American Military Women Prisoners of War." *Minerva* 11:1 (1993), 17-22.
- Boose, Lynda E. "Techno-Muscularity and the 'Boy Eternal': From the Quagmire to the Gulf," in Miriam Cooke and Angela Woollacott, eds. *Gendering War Talk* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993), 67-106.
- Boulding, Elise. "Perspectives of Women Researchers on Disarmament, National Security and World Order," in Magnus Haavelsrud, ed. *Approaching Disarmament Education* (Guildford: Westbury House, 1981), 11-27.
- . "Focus On: The Gender Gap." *Journal of Peace Research* 21:1 (1984), 1-3.
- . "Warriors and Saints: Dilemmas in the History of Men, Women and War," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 225-46.
- Boulegue, Jean. "'Feminization' and the French Military: An Anthropological Approach." Translated by Faris R. Kirkland. *Armed Forces & Society* 17:3 (1991), 343-62.
- Bourque, Susan C. "Gender and the State: Perspectives from Latin America," in Sue Ellen M. Charlton, Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989), 114-29.
- Bowman, Phylis. *We Skirted The War!* (Prince Rupert: P. Bowman, 1975).
- Boxer, Marilyn J., and Jean H. Quataert. "Overview, 1890 to the Present," in Marilyn J. Boxer and Jean H. Quataert, eds. *Connecting Spheres: Women in the Western World, 1500 to the Present* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1987), 187-222.
- Brandt, Gail Cuthbert. "'Pigeon-Holed and Forgotten': The Work of the Subcommittee on the Post-War Problems of Women, 1943." *Social History* 15:29 (1982), 239-59.
- Braybon, Gail. *Women Workers in the First World War: The British Experience* (London: Croom Helm, 1981).
- Braybon, Gail, and Penny Summerfield. *Out of the Cage: Women's Experiences in Two World Wars* (London: Pandora Press, 1987).
- Briggs, Carole S. *At the Controls: Women in Aviation* (Minneapolis, MN: Lerner Publications, 1991).
- Brittain, Vera. *England's Hour: An Autobiography 1939-1941* (London: Macmillan Press, 1981).
- Brock-Utne, Birgit. "The Relationship of Feminism to Peace and Peace Education." *Bulletin of Peace Proposals* 15:2 (1984), 149-53.
- . *Educating for Peace: A Feminist Perspective* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1985).

- . *Feminist Perspectives on Peace Research* (Oslo: International Peace Research Institute, 1986).
- . *Feminist Perspectives on Peace and Peace Education* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989).
- . "Listen to Women-- For A Change." *Peace Review* 2:4 (1990), 32-34.
- Brockett, L.P., and Mary C. Vaughan. *Woman's Work in the Civil War: A Record of Heroism, Patriotism and Patience* (Philadelphia, PA: Zeigler, McCurdy, 1867).
- Bromley, Marion. "Feminism and Nonviolent Revolution," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Renewing The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 143-55.
- Brooks, Margaret. "Passive in War? Women Internees in the Far East 1942-5," in Sharon Macdonald, Pat Holden and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Images of Women in Peace and War: Cross-Cultural and Historical Perspectives* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1987; Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988), 166-78.
- Brown, James, and Constantina Safilios-Rothschild. "Greece: Reluctant Presence," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 165-77.
- Brown, Wilmette. *Black Women and the Peace Movement* (Bristol: Falling Wall Press, 1984).
- Bruin, Janet, and Stephen Salaff. "Never Again: The Organization of Women Atomic Bomb Victims in Osaka." *Canadian Women's Studies* 2:2 (1980), 67-71; and *Feminist Studies* 7:1 (1981), 5-18.
- Buckley, Suzann. "British Female Emigration and Imperial Development: Experiments in Canada, 1885-1931." *Hecate* 3:2 (1977), 26-40.
- Buckley, William F., Jr. "Militarize Women?" in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 122-23.
- Bucklin, Sophronia. *In Hospital and Camp: A Woman's Record of Thrilling Incidents Among the Wounded in the Late War* (Philadelphia, PA: John E. Potter, 1869).
- Buehler, Jan. "The Puget Sound Women's Peace Camp: Education as an Alternative Strategy." *Frontiers* 8:2 (1985), 40-44.
- Bunster, Ximena. "The Mobilization and Demobilization of Women in Militarized Chile," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 210-22.
- Burgoyne, Elizabeth. *Gertrude Bell: From Her Personal Papers 1914-1926* (London: Ernest Benn, 1961).
- Burguières, Mary K. "Feminist Approaches to Peace: Another Step for Peace Studies." *Millennium* 19:1 (1990), 1-18.
- Burr, Virginia Ingraham. *The Secret Eye: The Journal of Ella Gertrude Clanton Thomas* (Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press, 1990).

Burwell, Frances G., and Meredith Reid Sarkees. "Women and National Security Policy," in Ruth H. Howes and Michael R. Stevenson, eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993), 111-33.

Bussey, Gertrude, and Margaret Tims. *Women's International League for Peace and Freedom 1915-1965: A Record of Fifty Years' Work* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1965).

----- . *Pioneers for Peace: Women's International League for Peace and Freedom 1915-1965* (London: WILPF British Section, 1980).

Butler, John Sibley, and Rose M. Brewer. "The Promotion of Enlisted Women in the Military: A Research Note." *Armed Forces & Society* 4:4 (1978), 679-88.

Butler, Josephine. *Churchill's Secret Agent* (Ashburton: Blaketon-Hall, 1983).

Byles, Joan Montgomery. "Women's Experience of World War One: Suffragists, Pacifists and Poets." *Women's Studies International Forum* 8:5 (1985), 473-87.

Bynum, Victoria. "War Within a War: Women's Participation in the Revolt of the North Carolina Piedmont, 1863-1865." *Frontiers* 9:3 (1987), 43-49.

----- . "Reshaping the Bonds of Womanhood: Divorce in Reconstruction North Carolina," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender in the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 320-33.

Byrne, Paul, and Joni Lovenduski. "Two New Protest Groups: The Peace and Women's Movements," in Henry Drucker et al, eds. *Developments in British Politics* (London: Macmillan Press, 1983), 222-37.

Bystydzienski, Jill M. "Women in Groups and Organizations: Implications for the Use of Force," in Ruth H. Howes and Michael R. Stevenson, eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993), 39-52.

Caldicott, Helen. *Missile Envy: The Arms Race and Nuclear War* (New York, NY: William Morrow, 1984; New York, NY: Bantam Books, 1985).

Calene, Mary L. *Changing Acceptable Occupations for Military and Civilian Women: The Effects of Two World Wars* (Springfield, VA: National Technical Information Service, 1975).

Cambridge Women's Peace Collective. *My Country is the Whole World: An Anthology of Women's Work on Peace and War* (London: Pandora Press, 1984).

Campbell, D'Ann. *Women at War with America: Private Lives in a Patriotic Era* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1984).

----- . "The Regimented Women of World War II," in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 107-22.

Canadian Woman Studies 9:1 (1988) Women Working for Peace issue.

Caporael, L.R. "A Window on War: Women and Militarism in Classical Greece." Paper presented at American Anthropological Association meeting, Chicago, IL, November 1987.

Carroll, Berenice A. "Peace Research: The Cult of Power." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 16:4 (1972), 585-616.

-----, "Feminism and Pacifism: Historical and Theoretical Connections," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 2-28.

Carroll, Berenice, and Barbara Welling Hall. "Feminist Perspectives on Women and the Use of Force," in Ruth H. Howes and Michael R. Stevenson, eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993), 11-21.

Carsten, F.L. *War Against War: British and German Radical Movements in the First World War* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, CA: University of California Press, 1982).

Carter, Angela. "Anger in a Black Landscape," in Dorothy Thompson, ed. *Over Our Dead Bodies: Women Against the Bomb* (London: Virago Press, 1983), 146-56.

Cary, Peter, and Bruce B. Auster. "What's Wrong with the Navy?" in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 107-14.

Casey, Geraldine J. "Eleanor Leacock, Marvin Harris, and the Struggle over Warfare in Anthropology," in Anne E. Hunter, ed. *On Peace, War, and Gender: A Challenge to Genetic Explanations* (New York, NY: Feminist Press at the City University of New York, 1991), 1-33.

Cashin, Joan. "'Since the War Broke Out': Marriage of Kate and William McLure," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 200-12.

Chafe, William H. "World War II as a Pivotal Experience for American Women," in Maria Diedrich and Dorothea Fischer-Hornung, eds. *Women and War: The Changing Status of American Women from the 1930s to the 1950s* (New York, NY: Berg Publishers, 1990), 21-34.

Chalk, Rosemary. "Women and the National Security Debate." *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* 38:7 (1982), 44-46.

Chandler, Zala. "Antiracism, Antisexism, and Peace (Sapphire's Perspective)," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 25-34.

Chapkis, Wendy, ed. *Loaded Questions: Women in the Military* (Amsterdam: Transnational Institute, 1981).

-----, ed. *Loaded Questions: Women in Militaries* (Washington, DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1982).

-----, "Sexuality and Militarism," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 106-13.

Cherpak, Evelyn. "The Participation of Women in the Independence Movement in Gran Colombia, 1780-1830," in Asuncion Lavrin, ed. *Latin American Women* (London: Greenwood Press, 1978), 219-34.

Chuchryk, Patricia M. "Subversive Mothers: The Women's Opposition to the Military Regime in Chile," in Sue Ellen M. Charlton, Jana Everett and Kathleen Staudt, eds. *Women, the State, and Development* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989), 130-51.

Clark, Albert P. "Women at the Service Academies and Combat Leadership." *Strategic Review* 5:4 (1977), 64-73.

Clinton, Catherine. *The Other Civil War: American Women in the Nineteenth Century* (New York, NY: Hill and Wang, 1984).

----- "Reconstructing Freedwomen," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 306-19.

Clinton, Catherine, and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992).

Cock, Jacklyn. "Manpower and Militarisation: Women and the SADF," in Jacklyn Cock and Laurie Nathan, eds. *Society at War: The Militarisation of South Africa* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 51-66.

----- *Colonels & Cadres: War & Gender in South Africa* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1991).

----- *Women and War in South Africa* (London: Open Letters, 1992).

Cohn, Carol. "Sex and Death in the Rational World of Defense Intellectuals." *Signs* 12:4 (1987), 687-718; in Linda Rennie Forcey, ed. *Peace: Meanings, Politics, Strategies* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1989), 39-71; and in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 127-59.

----- "A Feminist Spy in the House of Death: Unravelling the Language of Strategic Analysis," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 288-317.

----- "Emasculating America's Linguistic Deterrent," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 153-70.

----- "'Clean Bombs' and Clean Language," in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 33-55.

----- "Wars, Wimps, and Women: Talking Gender and Thinking War," in Miriam Cooke and Angela Woollacott, eds. *Gendering War Talk* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993), 227-46.

Collis, Septima. *A Woman's War Record, 1861-1865* (New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's, 1889).

Colman, Penny. *Spies! Women in the Civil War* (Cincinnati, OH: Betterway Books, 1992).

Conrod, W. Hugh. *Athene: The Canadian Women's Army Corps* (Dartmouth, N.S.: Consumer and Corporate Affairs Canada, 1983).

Cook, Alice, and Gwyn Kirk. *Greenham Women Everywhere: Dreams, Ideas and Actions from the Women's Peace Movement* (London: Pluto Press, and Boston: South End Press, 1983).

Cook, Blanche Wiesen. "Feminism and Peace Research: Thoughts on Alternative Strategy." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 18-19.

----- "Eleanor Roosevelt and Human Rights: The Battle for Peace and Planetary Decency," in Edward P. Crapol, ed. *Women and American Foreign Policy: Lobbyists, Critics, and Insiders* Second Edition (Wilmington, DE: SR Books, 1992), 91-118.

Cooke, Miriam. "WO-man, Retelling the War Myth," in Miriam Cooke and Angela Woollacott, eds. *Gendering War Talk* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993), 177-204.

Cooke, Miriam, and Angela Woollacott, eds. *Gendering War Talk* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993).

Cooper, Sandi E. "The Work of Women in Nineteenth Century Continental European Peace Movements." *Peace & Change* 9:4 (1984), 11-28.

----- "Women's Participation in European Peace Movements: The Struggle to Prevent World War I," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 51-75.

Cornum, Rhonda, as told to Peter Copeland. *She Went to War: The Rhonda Cornum Story* (Novato, CA: Presidio Press, 1992).

Costello, Cynthia, and Amy Dru Stanley. "Report from Seneca." *Frontiers* 8:2 (1985), 32-39.

Costin, Lela B. "Feminism, Pacifism, Internationalism and the 1915 International Congress of Women." *Women's Studies International Forum* 5:3/4 (1982), 301-15; and in Judith Stiehm, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1983), 301-15.

Cott, Nancy F. "Across the Great Divide: Women in Politics Before and After 1920," in Louise A. Tilly and Patricia Gurin, eds. *Women, Politics, and Change* (New York, NY: Russell Sage Foundation, 1990), 153-76.

Coyle, Barry J. "Women on the Front Lines." *Proceedings* 115:4 (1989), 37-40.

Craig, John M. "Lucia True Ames Mead: American Publicist for Peace and Internationalism," in Edward P. Crapol, ed. *Women and American Foreign Policy: Lobbyists, Critics, and Insiders* Second Edition (Wilmington, DE: SR Books, 1992), 67-90.

Crosby, Ann Denholm. "The Urgency for True Security: Women's Alternatives for Negotiating Peace-- A Report on the 1985 International Women's Peace Conference." *Canadian Woman Studies* 6:3 (1985), 95-97.

Csicsai, Rose. "Hanna Newcombe: A Canadian Pioneer for Peace." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 39-41.

Culhane, Claire. "Women and Vietnam." *Canadian Dimension* 10:8 (1975), 4-8.

Curie, Eve. *Journey Among Warriors* (London: William Heinemann, and Garden City, NY: Doubleday, Doran & Co., 1943).

Curthoys, Ann. "History and Reminiscence: Writing about the Anti-Vietnam-War Movement." *Australian Feminist Studies* 16 (1992), 117-36.

Cushman, Pauline. *The Romance of the Great Rebellion: Or, The Mysteries of the Secret Service* (New York, NY: Wynkoop & Hallenbeck, 1864).

D'Amico, Francine J. "Women Warriors: A Feminist Perspective." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

Dannet, Sylvia. *Noble Women of the North* (New York, NY: T. Yoseloff, 1959).

Davidon, Ann. "Macho Obstacles to Peace," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 347-51.

Davis, Joan. "'Women's Work' and the Women's Services in the Second World War as Presented in *Salt*." *Hecate* 18:1 (1992), 64-87.

DeFleur, Lois B. "Let Women Fly in Combat," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 24-26.

Degen, Marie Louise. *The History of the Woman's Peace Party* (New York, NY: Burt Franklin Reprints, 1974).

Dennison, Carol J. "They Also Served: The British Columbia Women's Institutes in Two World Wars," in Barbara K. Latham and Roberta J. Pazdro, eds. *Not Just Pin Money: Selected Essays On the History Of Women's Work In British Columbia* (Victoria, B.C.: Camosun College, 1984), 185-219.

De Pauw, Linda Grant. "Women in Combat: The Revolutionary War Experience." *Armed Forces & Society* 7:2 (1980), 209-26.

----- "Women's Military History: A Reading Course for Graduate Students." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 39-40.

de Seve, Micheline. "Feminism and Pacifism, or, The Art of Tranquilly Playing Russian Roulette," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 44-49.

----- "A Pacifist Politics," in Yolande Cohen, ed. *Women and Counter-Power* (Montreal, Que.: Black Rose Books, 1989), 178-87.

Development Alternatives with Women for a New Era. *Alternatives Vol.1* (Rio de Janeiro: Editora Rosa dos Tempos, 1991).

----- *Alternatives Vol.2* (Rio de Janeiro: Editora Rosa dos Tempos, 1991).

Devilbiss, M.C. "Women and War: A Conceptual Framework for Historical and Contemporary Roles." Paper presented at American Sociological Association annual meeting, San Antonio, TX, August 1984.

----- "Gender Integration and Unit Deployment: A Study of GI Jo." *Armed Forces & Society* 11:4 (1985), 523-52.

Diedrich, Maria, and Dorothea Fischer-Hornung, eds. *Women and War: The Changing Status of American Women from the 1930s to the 1950s* (New York, NY: Berg Publishers, 1990).

- di Leonardo, Micaela. "Morals, Mothers, Militarism: Antimilitarism and Feminist Theory (A Review Essay)." *Feminist Studies* 11:3 (1985), 599-617.
- Donnelly, Elaine. "What Did You Do in the Gulf, Mommy?" in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 124-27.
- Dorsch, Ellen, Joy Livingston, and Joanna Rankin. "If Patriarchy Creates War, Can Feminism Create Peace?" in Anne E. Hunter, ed. *On Peace, War, and Gender: A Challenge to Genetic Explanations* (New York, NY: Feminist Press at the City University of New York, 1991), 138-50.
- Dransart, Penny. "Women and Ritual Conflict in Inka Society," in Sharon Macdonald, Pat Holden and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Images of Women in Peace and War: Cross-Cultural and Historical Perspectives* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1987; Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988), 62-77.
- Dratch, Howard. "The Politics of Child Care in the 1940s." *Science & Society* 38:2 (1974), 167-204.
- Dufay, Joanne, and Sheena Lambert. "Women in the Canadian Peace Alliance." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 74-75.
- Dunivin, Karen O. "Gender and Perceptions of the Job Environment in the U.S. Air Force." *Armed Forces & Society* 15:1 (1988), 71-91.
- . "Adapting to a Man's World: United States Air Force Female Officers." *Defense Analysis* 7:1 (1991), 97-103.
- Durning, Kathleen P. "Women at the Naval Academy: An Attitude Survey." *Armed Forces & Society* 4:4 (1978), 569-88.
- Durova, Nadezhda. *The Cavalry Maiden: Journals of a Russian Officer in the Napoleonic Wars* Translated by Mary Fleming Zirin. (Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN: Indiana University Press, 1988).
- Earley, Charity Adams. *One Woman's Army: A Black Officer Remembers the WAC* (College Station, TX: Texas A & M University Press, 1989).
- Early, Frances. "The Historic Roots of the Women's Peace Movement in North America." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:4 (1986), 43-48.
- . "An Interview with Mildred Scott Olmsted: Foremother of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom." *Atlantis* 12:1 (1986), 143-50.
- Easlea, Brian. *Fathering the Unthinkable: Masculinity, Scientists and the Nuclear Arms Race* (London: Pluto Press, 1983).
- Ebbert, Jean, and Marie-Beth Hall. *Crossed Currents: Navy Women from WWI to Tailhook* (Washington, DC: Brassey's, 1993).
- Echlin, Kim. "Island Sacrifices," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: Women's Press, 1989), 101-15.
- Edmonds, Emma. *Nurse and Spy in the Union Army* (Hartford, CT: W.S. Williams, 1865).

Eisenhart, R. Wayne. "You Can't Hack It Little Girl: A Discussion of the Covert Psychological Agenda of Modern Combat Training." *Journal of Social Issues* 31:4 (1975), 13-23.

Eisler, Riane, and David Loye. "Peace and Feminist Theory: New Directions." *Bulletin of Peace Proposals* 17:1 (1986), 95-99.

Elliot, Joyce E., et al. "The Struggle for Peaceful Conflict Resolution: Feminist Teaching and Learning." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 35-38.

Elshstain, Jean Bethke. "On Beautiful Souls, Just Warriors and Feminist Consciousness," in Judith Stiehm, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1983), 341-48.

----- "Issues in Political Thought: War and Peace in a Nuclear Age." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 38-39.

----- "Reflections on War and Political Discourse: Realism, Just War and Feminism in a Nuclear Age." *Political Theory* 13:1 (1985), 39-57.

----- *Women and War* (New York, NY: Basic Books, and Brighton: Wheatsheaf, 1987).

----- "The Problem With Peace." *Millennium* 17:3 (1988), 441-49.

----- "The Problem with Peace," in Jean Bethke Elshstain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 255-66.

----- "Feminism and War," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 132-37.

Elshstain, Jean Bethke, and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990).

Emberley, Julia, and Donna Landry. "Coverage of Greenham and Greenham as 'Coverage'." *Feminist Studies* 15:3 (1989), 485-98.

Enloe, Cynthia. "Women: The Reserve Army of Army Labor." *Review of Radical Political Economics* 12:2 (1980), 42-52.

----- "Women Textile Workers in the Militarization of Southeast Asia," in Jean F. O'Barr, ed. *Perspectives on Power: Women in Africa, Asia, and Latin America* (Durham, NC: Duke University, Center for International Studies, 1982), 73-83.

----- *Does Khaki Become You? The Militarisation of Women's Lives* (Boston, MA: South End Press, and London: Pluto Press, 1983).

----- "Women in NATO Militaries: A Conference Report," in Judith Stiehm, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1983), 329-34.

----- "Bananas, Bases, and Patriarchy: Some Feminist Questions About the Militarisation of Central America." *Radical America* 19:4 (1985), 7-23.

- "Feminists Thinking About War, Militarism, and Peace," in Beth B. Hess and Myra Marx Ferree, eds. *Analyzing Gender: A Handbook of Social Science Research* (Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, 1987), 526-47.
- "Beyond 'Rambo': Women and the Varieties of Militarized Masculinity," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 71-93.
- "Bananas, Bases, and Patriarchy," in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 189-206.
- *The Morning After: Sexual Politics at the End of the Cold War* (Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1993).
- Ergas, Yasmine. "Growing Up Banished: A Reading of Anne Frank and Ette Hillesum," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 84-95.
- Erickson, John. "Night Witches, Snipers and Laundresses." *History Today* Vol.40 (July 1990), 29-35.
- Evans, John K. *War, Women and Children in Ancient Rome* (London: Routledge, 1991).
- Evans, Richard J. *Comrades and Sisters: Feminism, Socialism, and Pacifism in Europe, 1870-1945* (Brighton: Wheatsheaf Books, and New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1987).
- Faust, Drew Gilpin. "Altars of Sacrifice: Confederate Women and the Narratives of War," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 171-99.
- Federation of Japanese Women's Organisations. "Women United Against Nuclear Arms." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 131-33.
- Feld, M.D. "Arms and the Woman: Some General Considerations." *Armed Forces & Society* 4:4 (1978), 557-68.
- Fellman, Michael. "Women and Guerrilla Warfare," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 147-65.
- Feminism and Nonviolence Study Group. *Piecing it Together: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Devon: Feminism and Nonviolence Study Group, 1983).
- Ferguson, Kathy. "Discourses of Necessity and Regret: Gender and Militarization in Israel." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.
- Fieseler, Beate, and Ulrike Ladwig. "Women and the Peace Movement in the Federal Republic of Germany." *Frontiers* 8:2 (1985), 59-64.
- Finch, Sue, et al. "Socialist-Feminists and Greenham." *Feminist Review* 23 (1986), 93-100.
- Fish, Merriel. "Women, Militarism and the Pentagon." *Our Generation* 14:4 (1981), 23-27.

Fishman, Sarah. "Waiting for the Captive Sons of France: Prisoner of War Wives, 1940-1945," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 182-93.

Fitzpatrick, Carl. "Flying High." *Sentinel* 17:2 (1981), 18-21.

Forcey, Linda Rennie, ed. *Peace: Meanings, Politics, Strategies* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1989).

----- "Women as Peacemakers: Contested Terrain for Feminist Peace Studies." *Peace and Change* 16:4 (1991), 331-54.

Foster, Catherine. *Women for All Seasons: The Story of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom* (Athens, GA: University of Georgia Press, 1989).

Fouquet, David. "Growing Role for Women in the Forces." *Jane's Defence Weekly* 12:4 (1989), 166-67.

Francke, Linda Bird. "Requiem for a Soldier," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 150-53.

Franklin, Ursula. "Peace: A Necessity for an Equal Society." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 20-22.

----- "Women and Militarism." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 5-6.

French, Susan. "Common Structures of Male Domination and Western Imperialism." Paper presented at the 31st Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, April 10-14, 1990.

Froese, Patricia, and Sharon Froese Nielson. "Gender and Attitudes Toward the Peace Movement and Nuclear Disarmament." *Atlantis* 12:1 (1986), 129-35.

Frontiers 8:2 (1985) Special Issue: Women and Peace.

Fuentes, Annette. "Women Warriors? Equality, Yes-- Militarism, No," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 34-40.

Fulton, Margaret. "Peace Is The Way To Peace." *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 159-62.

Gabin, Nancy. "'They Have Placed a Penalty on Womanhood': The Protest Actions of Women Auto Workers in Detroit-Area UAW Locals, 1945-1947." *Feminist Studies* 8:2 (1982), 373-98.

Gailey, Christine Ward. "Women and Warfare: Shifting Status in Precapitalist State Formation." *Culture* 4:1 (1984), 61-70.

Gall, Rosemary. "Women on the Homefront in World War II-- 1939-1945: A Bibliographic Guide." *Hecate* 12:1/2 (1986), 205-21.

Gallagher, Nancy W. "The Gender Gap in Popular Attitudes Toward the Use of Force," in Ruth H. Howes and Michael R. Stevenson, eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993), 23-37.

- Galloway, Judith M. "The Impact of the Admission of Women to the Service Academies on the Role of the Woman Line Officer." *American Behavioral Scientist* 19:5 (1976), 647-64.
- Garcia, Celina. "Androgyny and Peace Education." *Bulletin of Peace Proposals* 12:2 (1981), 163-71.
- Gay, Mary Ann Harris. *Life in Dixie During the War* (Atlanta, GA: Dekalb Historical Society, 1979).
- Geller, Gloria. "The Wartimes Elections Act of 1917 and the Canadian Women's Movement." *Atlantis* 2:1 (1976), 88-106.
- Gerber, Barbara, ed. "Nuclear Madness: Helen Caldicott's Farewell Speech," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 11-15.
- Giacaman, Rita, and Penny Johnson. "Palestinian Women: Breaking Barriers." *Peace Review* 2:4 (1990), 39-42.
- Giammatteo, Hollis. "2,700 Miles to Amarillo." *Atlantis* 12:1 (1986), 164-70.
- , "On the Line," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 260-72.
- Giffin, Frederick C. *Six Who Protested: Radical Opposition to the First World War* (Port Washington, NY: Kennikat Press, 1977).
- Gilbert, Sandra M. "Soldier's Heart: Literary Men, Literary Women, and the Great War." *Signs* 8:3 (1983), 422-50; and in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 197-226.
- Gingras, Francois-Pierre. "Gender Differences in the Attitudes of the Military Towards World Peace, Nuclear Disarmament and Related Issues." Paper presented at the 65th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Political Science Association, Ottawa, Ont., June 6-8, 1993.
- Gioseffi, Daniela, ed. *Women on War: Essential Voices for the Nuclear Age* (New York, NY: Simon & Schuster, 1988).
- Glasgow University Media Group. *War and Peace News* (Milton Keynes: Open University Press, 1985).
- Glenn, Evelyn Nakano. *Issei, Nisei, War Bride: Three Generations of Japanese American Women in Domestic Service* (Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1986).
- Gluck, Sherna Berger. *Rosie the Riveter Revisited: Women, the War and Social Change* (New York, NY: New American Library, 1987).
- Goldman, Nancy Loring. "The Changing Role of Women in the Armed Forces." *American Journal of Sociology* 78:4 (1973), 892-911.
- , ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982).

Goldman, Nancy Loring, and Richard Stites. "Great Britain and the World Wars," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 21-45.

Goldsmith, Margaret. *Women at War* (London: Lindsay Drummond, 1943).

Goldstein, Joshua. "Feminist Perspectives on the Causes of War." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Meeting of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

Gollan, Daphne. "The Duly and Hansford Strike, 1943: Find the Strikers," in Margaret Bevege, Margaret James and Carmel Shute, eds. *Worth Her Salt: Women at Work in Australia* (Sydney: Hale & Iremonger, 1982), 309-18.

Goodman, Rupert. *Our War Nurses: The History of the Royal Australian Army Nursing Corps 1902-1988* (Brisbane: Boolarong Publications, 1988).

Gorham, Deborah. "Vera Brittain, Flora MacDonald Denison and the Great War: The Failure of Non-Violence," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 137-48.

Gossage, Carolyn. *Greatcoats and Glamour Boots: Canadian Women at War (1939-1945)* (Toronto, Ont.: Dundurn Press, 1991).

Gould, Jenny. "Women's Military Services in First World War Britain," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 114-25.

Gray, Elizabeth Dodson. "Gender Reflections at a Time of Confrontation." *Peace Review* 2:4 (1990), 11-19.

Green, Frankie. "Not Weaving but Frowning," in Brenda Whisker, Jacky Bishop, Lilian Mohin and Trish Longdon, eds. *Breaching the Peace: A Collection of Radical Feminist Papers* (London: Onlywomen Press, 1983), 7-10.

Greenhow, Rose. *My Imprisonment* (London: R. Bentley, 1863).

Greenwald, Maurine Weiner. "Women Workers and World War I: The American Railroad Industry, A Case Study." *Journal of Social History* 9:2 (1975), 154-77.

----- . *Women, War, and Work: The Impact of World War I on Women Workers in the United States* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1980).

Gregory, Chester W. *Women in Defense Work During World War II: An Analysis of the Labor Problem and Women's Rights* (New York, NY: Exposition Press, 1974).

Griesse, Anne Eliot, and Richard Stites. "Russia: Revolution and War," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 61-84.

Griffin, Susan. "Ideologies of Madness," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 75-83.

Gross, Andrea. "Women Under Fire," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 80-86.

Gubar, Susan. "'This Is My Rifle, This Is My Gun': World War II and the Blitz on Women," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 227-59.

Gwartney-Gibbs, Patricia A., and Denise H. Lach. "Sex Differences in Attitudes toward Nuclear War." *Journal of Peace Research* 28:2 (1991), 161-74.

Hacker, Barton C. "Women and Military Institutions in Early Modern Europe: A Reconnaissance." *Signs* 6:4 (1981), 643-71.

----- . "From Military Revolution to Industrial Revolution: Armies, Women and Political Economy in Early Modern Europe," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 11-29.

Hackworth, David H. "War and the Second Sex," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 89-96.

Hall, Richard. *Patriots in Disguise: Women Warriors of the Civil War* (New York, NY: Paragon House, 1993).

Hansen, Ann. "Direct Action: Ann Hansen's Statement to the Court," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: The Women's Press, 1989), 187-92.

Harford, Barbara, and Sarah Hopkins, eds. *Greenham Common: Women at the Wire* (London: The Women's Press, 1984).

Harrell, Karen Fair. *Women in the Armed Forces: A Bibliography, 1970-1980* (Monticello, IL: Vance Bibliographies, 1980).

Harris, Adrienne. "Bringing Artemis to Life: A Plea for Militance and Aggression in Feminist Peace Politics," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 93-113.

Harris, Adrienne, and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989).

Harris, Hermione. "Women and War: The Case of Nicaragua," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 190-209.

Harrison, Deborah, and Lucie Laliberte. "How Combat Ideology Structures Military Wives' Domestic Labour." *Studies in Political Economy* 42 (1993), 45-80.

Hartmann, Susan M. "Prescriptions for Penelope: Literature on Women's Obligations to Returning World War II Veterans." *Women's Studies* 5 (1978), 221-39.

----- . *The Home Front and Beyond: American Women in the 1940s* (Boston, MA: Twayne Publishers, 1982).

Hartsock, Nancy. "The Barracks Community in Western Political Thought: Prologomena to a Feminist Critique of War and Politics." *Women's Studies International Forum* 5:3/4 (1982), 283-86; and in Judith Stiehm, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1983), 283-86.

----- "Prologue to a Feminist Critique of War and Politics," in Judith Hicks Stiehm, ed. *Women's Views of the Political World of Men* (Dobbs Ferry, NY: Transnational Publishers, 1984), 121-50.

----- "Masculinity, Heroism, and the Making of War," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 133-52.

Hause, Steven C. "More Minerva than Mars: The French Women's Rights Campaign and the First World War," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 99-113.

Hausen, Karin. "The German Nation's Obligations to the Heroes' Widows of World War I," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 126-40.

Haviland, Laura. *A Woman's Life Work* (Miami, FL: Mnemosyne, 1969).

Haywood, Richette L. "Should Moms Go To War?" in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 146-50.

Helie-Lucas, Marie-Aimee. "The Role of Women during the Algerian Liberation Struggle and After: Nationalism as a Concept and as a Practice towards both the Power of the Army and the Militarization of the People," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 171-89.

Hellstrom, Sheila. "Women in the NATO Forces: A Slowly Expanding Role." *NATO Review* 37:5 (1989), 15-20.

Herbert, Melissa S. "From Crinoline to Camouflage: Initial Entry Training and the Marginalization of Women in the Military." *Minerva* 11:1 (1993), 41-57.

Herrmann, Ursula. "German Social Democratic Women in the Struggle for Peace Before the First World War." Paper presented at the Conference of Women and Education for Peace and Non-Violence, Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Toronto, Ont., September 1984.

----- "Social Democratic Women in Germany and the Struggle for Peace Before and During the First World War," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 90-102.

Hey, Mary. "Peace Activism and the Power of the Small." *Frontiers* 8:2 (1985), 14-16.

Hickman, Jane. "Greenham Women Against Cruise Missiles and others v. Ronald Reagan and others," in John Dewar, Abdul Paliwala, Sol Picciotto and Matthais Ruete, eds. *Nuclear Weapons, The Peace Movement and the Law* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1986), 200-18.

Hicks, Jack M. "Women in the U.S. Army." *Armed Forces & Society* 4:4 (1978), 647-57.

Higgins, Lynn A. "Sexual Fantasies and War Memories: Claude Simon's Narratology," in Miriam Cooke and Angela Woollacott, eds. *Gendering War Talk* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993), 249-59.

Higonnet, Margaret Randolph et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987).

Higonnet, Margaret R., and Patrice L.-R. Higonnet. "The Double Helix," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 31-47.

Hill, Patricia R. "Writing Out the War: Harriet Beecher Stowe's Averted Gaze," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 260-78.

Hobbs, Margaret. "The Perils of 'Unbridled Masculinity': Pacifist Elements in the Feminist and Socialist Thought of Charlotte Perkins Gilman," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 149-69.

Hodes, Martha. "Wartime Dialogues on Illicit Sex: White Women and Black Men," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 230-42.

Hoff-Wilson, Joan. "Conclusion: Of Mice and Men," in Edward P. Crapol, ed. *Women and American Foreign Policy: Lobbyists, Critics, and Insiders* Second Edition (Wilmington, DE: SR Books, 1992), 173-88.

Hoiberg, Anne, ed. *Armed Forces & Society* 4:4 (1978) Special issue on Women as New "Manpower".

----- "Women in the Navy: Morale and Attrition." *Armed Forces & Society* 4:4 (1978), 659-71.

Hoiberg, Anne, and Jack F. White. "Health Status of Women in the Armed Forces." *Armed Forces & Society* 18:4 (1992), 514-33.

Holden, Gerard. *Sovietology, Peace Research and Gender Studies: Historical Disciplines and the Possibility of Integration* (Report No.26) (Frankfurt: Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, 1992).

Holm, Jeanne. "The Persian Gulf War," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 63-80.

----- *Women in the Military: An Unfinished Revolution* Revised Edition (Novato, CA: Presidio Press, 1992).

Holstein, Anna Morris Ellis. *Three Years in the Field Hospitals of the Army of the Potomac* (Philadelphia, PA: J.B. Lippincott, 1867).

Honey, Maureen. "The Working-Class Woman and Recruitment Propaganda during World War II: Class Differences in the Portrayal of War Work." *Signs* 8:4 (1983), 672-87.

----- *Creating Rosie the Riveter: Class, Gender, and Propaganda During World War II* (Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts Press, 1984).

Horowitz, David. "The Feminist Assault on the Military," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 138-45.

Howes, Ruth H., and Caroline L. Herzenberg. "Women in Weapons Development: The Manhattan Project," in Ruth H. Howes and Michael R. Stevenson, eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993), 95-109.

Howes, Ruth H., and Michael R. Stevenson. "The Impact of Women's Use of Military Force," in Ruth H. Howes and Michael R. Stevenson, eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993), 207-17.

- , eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993).
- Humphrey, Mary Ann. *My Country, My Right to Serve: Experiences of Gay Men and Women in the Military, World War II to the Present* (New York, NY: HarperCollins Publishers, 1990).
- Hunter, Anne E., ed. *On Peace, War, and Gender: A Challenge to Genetic Explanations* (New York, NY: Feminist Press at the City University of New York: 1991).
- Hunter, Edna J., Sharon J. Rose and J. Bradley Hamlin. "Women in the Military: An Annotated Bibliography." *Armed Forces & Society* 4:4 (1978), 695-716.
- Hurn, Ethel Alice. *Wisconsin Women in the War Between the States* (Madison, WI: Wisconsin History Commission, 1911).
- Huston, Nancy. "Tales of War and Tears of Women." *Women's Studies International Forum* 5:3/4 (1982), 271-82; and in Judith Stiehm, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1983), 271-82.
- Isaksson, Eva, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988).
- , "Visions of a Peaceful Future: War and Peace in Feminist Utopias," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 247-59.
- Jackson, Mamie. "Science for Profit versus Science for People," in Anne E. Hunter, ed. *On Peace, War, and Gender: A Challenge to Genetic Explanations* (New York, NY: Feminist Press at The City University of New York, 1991), 135-37.
- Jacobsen, Carl G. "Women in the Canadian Forces: Past, Present and Future-- A Critique." *Atlantis* 4:2 (1979), 284-86.
- James, Susan. "Close Encounters with the Criminal Injustice System: The Trial of the Boeing Five," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 236-43.
- Jancar, Barbara. "Yugoslavia: War of Resistance," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 85-105.
- , "Women Soldiers in Yugoslavia's National Liberation Struggle, 1941-1945," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 47-67.
- Jaquette, Jane S. "Female Political Participation in Latin America: Raising Feminist Issues," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: 1975-1985 The Women's Decade* Second, Revised Edition (Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-Clio, and London: Clio Press, 1986), 243-69.
- Jay, Karla. "The Amazon Was a Pacifist," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 101-05.
- Jeffords, Susan. "Debriding Vietnam: The Resurrection of the White American Male." *Feminist Studies* 14:3 (1988), 525-43.
- , *The Remasculinization of America: Gender and the Vietnam War* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1989).

Jenson, Jane. "The Liberation and New Rights for French Women," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 272-84.

Johnson, Julie. "The New Top Guns," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 145-46.

Johnson, Mary Durham. "Old Wine in New Bottles: The Institutional Changes for Women of the People During the French Revolution," in Carol R. Berkin and Clara M. Lovett, eds. *Women, War, and Revolution* (New York, NY: Holms & Meier Publishers, 1980), 107-39.

Johnson, Rebecca. "Alice Through the Fence: Greenham Women and the Law," in John Dewar, Abdul Paliwala, Sol Picciotto and Matthais Ruete, eds. *Nuclear Weapons, The Peace Movement and the Law* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1986), 158-77.

Johnson, Walter, and Sione Tupouniua. "Against French Nuclear Testing: The A.T.O.M. Committee." *Journal of Pacific History* 11:4 (1976), 213-16.

Jones, Katherine M. *Heroines of Dixie: Confederate Women Tell Their Story of the War* (Indianapolis, IN: Bobbs-Merrill, 1955).

Jones, Kathleen. "Dividing the Ranks: Women and the Draft." *Women & Politics* 4:4 (1984), 75-87; and in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 125-36.

Jones, Lynne, ed. *Keeping the Peace: A Women's Peace Handbook 1* (London: The Women's Press, 1983).

----- "Perceptions of 'Peace Women' at Greenham Common 1981-5," in Sharon Macdonald, Pat Holden and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Images of Women in Peace and War: Cross-Cultural and Historical Perspectives* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1987; Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988), 179-204.

----- "On Common Ground: The Women's Peace Camp at Greenham Common," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 198-215.

Kamester, Margaret, and Jo Vellacott, eds. *Militarism Versus Feminism: Writings on Women and War* (London: Virago Press, 1987).

Kamm, Josephine. *Rapiers and Battleaxes: The Women's Movement and its Aftermath* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1966).

Kannenber, Lisa. "The Impact of the Cold War on Women's Trade Union Activism: The UE Experience." *Labor History* 34:2-3 (1993), 309-23.

Kantrowitz, Barbara. "The Right to Fight," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 86-88.

Katzenstein, Mary Fainsod. "The Spectacle as Political Resistance: Feminist and Gay/Lesbian Politics in the Military." *Minerva* 11:1 (1993), 1-16.

Kearney, Kathryn. "Canadian Women and the First World War." *Canadian Women's Studies* 3:1 (1981), 95-96.

Kelly, James F., Jr. "Less Punishment & More Patience." *Proceedings* 120:1 (1994), 27-30.

Kerans, Marion. "The Halifax Women's International Peace Conference, June 5-9, 1985, Mount Saint Vincent University." *Atlantis* 12:1 (1986), 175-82.

----- "The Women's International Peace Conference: A Report," in Eric Shragge, Ronald Babin and Jean-Guy Vaillancourt, eds. *Roots of Peace: The Movement Against Militarism in Canada* (Toronto, Ont.: Between the Lines, 1986), 148-55.

----- "A Feminist Perspective on Military Security." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 31-33.

Kerber, Linda K. "May All Our Citizens Be Soldiers and All Our Soldiers Citizens: The Ambiguities of Female Citizenship in the New Nation," in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 89-103.

Kesic, Obrad. "Yugoslav Civil Wars and Yugoslav Women." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Kessler-Harris, Alice. "Rosie the Riveter': Who Was She?" *Labor History* 24:2 (1983), 249-53.

Key, Ellen. *War, Peace, and the Future: A Consideration of Nationalism and Internationalism, and of the Relation of Women to War* (New York, NY: Garland Publishing, 1972).

Kiefer, Nancy. "The Impact of the Second World War on Female Students at the University of Toronto, 1939-1949." M.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., 1984.

King, Florence. "Eve Fatigue," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 127-29.

King, Ynestra. "Teaching about Peace." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 30-31.

Kingston, Nance. "My Experience in the AWAS during World War II," in Margaret Bevege, Margaret James and Carmel Shute, eds. *Worth Her Salt: Women at Work in Australia* (Sydney: Hale & Iremonger, 1982), 111-22.

Kirk, Gwyn. "Blood, Bones, Connective Tissue: Issues for Feminist Peace Politics." Paper presented at the Laurie New Jersey Chair Seminars, Rutgers University, 1989.

----- "Our Greenham Common: Feminism and Nonviolence," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 115-30.

----- "Our Greenham Common: Not Just a Place But a Movement," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 263-80.

Kirk, Ilse. "Images of Amazons: Marriage and Matriarchy," in Sharon Macdonald, Pat Holden and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Images of Women in Peace and War: Cross-Cultural and Historical Perspectives* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1987; Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988), 27-39.

Kitch, Sally L. "Does War Have Gender?" in Anne E. Hunter, ed. *On Peace, War, and Gender: A Challenge to Genetic Explanations* (New York, NY: Feminist Press at The City University of New York, 1991), 92-103.

- Klick, Jean E. "Utilization of Women in the NATO Alliance." *Armed Forces & Society* 4:4 (1978), 673-78.
- Kohn, Richard H. "Women in Combat: Homosexuals in Uniform: The Challenge of Military Leadership." *Parameters* 23:1 (1993), 2-4.
- Kokopeli, Bruce, and George Lakey. "More Power Than We Want: Masculine Sexuality and Violence," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 231-40.
- Koonz, Claudia. *Mothers in the Fatherland: Women, the Family, and Nazi Politics* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1987).
- Kornblum, Lori S. "Women Warriors in a Men's World: The Combat Exclusion." *Law & Inequality* 2:2 (1984), 351-445.
- Ladd, William (Philanthropos). *On the Duty of Females to Promote the Cause of Peace* (Boston, MA: John Ford, 1836; New York, NY: Garland Publishing, 1971).
- Landau, Henry. *Secrets of the White Lady* (New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1935).
- Landrum, Cecile. "Policy Dimensions of an Integrated Force." *Armed Forces & Society* 4:4 (1978), 689-94.
- Lang, Caroline. *Keep Smiling Through: Women in the Second World War* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989).
- Laurence, Margaret. "My Final Hour," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: Women's Press, 1989), 145-56.
- Layton, Lynne. "Vera Brittain's Testament(s)," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 70-83.
- Lederman, Rachel. "Looking Back: The Women's Peace Camps," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 244-56.
- Leite, Miriam Lifchitz Moreta. "A Brazilian Feminist and her Contribution to the Pacifist Cause." *Women's Studies International Forum* 6:4 (1983), 371-73.
- Levin, Tobe, and Janet Miller-Goeder. "Feminist Teaching in a Military Setting: Co-optation or Subversion?" *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 13-15.
- Lewis, Helena. "Elsa Triolet, Le Parti communiste francais and the Peace Movement in the Era of the Cold War." *Atlantis* 12:1 (1986), 92-96.
- Li Xiaolin. "Chinese Women in the People's Liberation Army: Professionals or Quasi-Professionals?" *Armed Forces & Society* 20:1 (1993), 69-83.
- Lichtenstein, Elizabeth Johnston. "Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist." *Atlantis* 4:2 (1979), 106-24.
- Lichtman, Sheila. *Women at Work, 1941-1945: Wartime Employment in the San Francisco Bay Area* (Ann Arbor, MI: University Microfilms, 1982).

Liddington, Jill. "The Women's Peace Crusade: The History of a Forgotten Campaign," in Dorothy Thompson, ed. *Over Our Dead Bodies: Women Against the Bomb* (London: Virago Press, 1983), 180-98.

------. *The Road to Greenham Common: Feminism and Anti-Militarism in Britain since 1820* (Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, 1991).

Lindsey, Karen. "Women & the Draft," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 322-25.

Linton, Rhoda. "Seneca Women's Peace Camp: Shapes of Things to Come," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 239-61.

Linton, Rhoda, and Michele Whitham. "With Mourning, Rage, Empowerment and Defiance: The 1981 Women's Pentagon Action," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 163-87.

Lippert, Anne. "Sahrawi Women in the Liberation Struggle of the Sahrawi People." *Signs* 17:3 (1992), 636-51.

Livermore, Mary A. *My Story of the War: A Woman's Narrative of Four Years' Personal Experience* (Hartford, CT: A.D. Worthington, 1890).

Lloyd, Genevieve. "Selfhood, War and Masculinity," in Carole Pateman and Elizabeth Gross, eds. *Feminist Challenges: Social and Political Theory* (Boston, MA: Allen & Unwin, 1986; Boston, MA: Northeastern University Press, 1987), 63-76.

Loewen, Candace. "Mike Hears Voices: Voice of Women and Lester Pearson, 1960-1963." *Atlantis* 12:2 (1987), 24-30.

Logan, Mary Simmeron Cunningham. *Reminiscences of a Soldier's Wife: An Autobiography* (New York, NY: C. Scribner's Sons, 1913).

Louder, Barbara. "(Some) Canadian Women and War." *Atlantis* 12:2 (1987), 86-89.

Lowry, Maggie. "A Voice from the Peace Camps: Greenham Common and Upper Heyford," in Dorothy Thompson, ed. *Over Our Dead Bodies: Women Against the Bomb* (London: Virago Press, 1983), 73-77.

Lubelski-Bernard, Nadine. "The Participation of Women in the Belgian Peace Movement (1830-1914)," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 76-89.

Lundberg, Norma. "Making Sense of War: Demythologizing the Male Warrior." *Atlantis* 12:1 (1986), 97-102.

McAllister, Pam, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982).

McDaniel, Susan A. "Older Women: Their Quest for Justice and Peace." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 78-80.

McDonagh, Celia. "The Women's Peace Movement in Britain." *Frontiers* 8:2 (1985), 53-58.

Macdonald, Sharon. "Boadicea: Warrior, Mother and Myth," in Sharon Macdonald, Pat Holden and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Images of Women in Peace and War: Cross-Cultural and Historical Perspectives* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1987; Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988), 40-61.

Macdonald, Sharon, Pat Holden and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Images of Women in Peace and War: Cross-Cultural and Historical Perspectives* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1987; Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988).

McElroy, Lori A., and Tana Dineen. "Women and Peace: A Dissenting View." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 34-36.

McGuire, Judith White Brockenbrough. *Diary of a Southern Refugee During the War* Second Edition (New York, NY: E.J. Hale and Son, 1867).

Macias, Anna. "Women and the Mexican Revolution, 1910-1920." *Americas* 37:1 (1980), 53-82.

Mack, Phyllis. "Feminine Behavior and Radical Action: Franciscans, Quakers, and the Followers of Gandhi," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 207-23.

McKechnie, Rosemary. "Living With Images of a Fighting Elite: Women and the Foreign Legion," in Sharon Macdonald, Pat Holden and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Images of Women in Peace and War: Cross-Cultural and Historical Perspectives* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1987; Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988), 122-47.

Mckenna, Marthe. *I Was a Spy!* (New York, NY: Robert M. McBride & Co., 1933).

MacKenzie, Lewis W. "The Canadian Forces Evaluation of Mixed-Gender Combat Units." *Canadian Defence Quarterly* 17:3 (1987-88), 25-30.

Mackie, Vera. "Motherhood and Pacifism in Japan 1900-1937." *Hecate* 14:2 (1988), 28-49.

MacLean, Bertha Ann. "Bomb-Fire for Peace." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 88-89.

----- "Pulling It All Together." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 86-88.

McLean, Scilla. "Report on UNESCO's Report: The Role of Women in Peace Movements." *Women's Studies International Forum* 5:3/4 (1982), 317-27; and in Judith Stiehm, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1983), 317-27.

----- "Women and Decisions on Nuclear Weapons," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 260-87.

McMillan, James F. "The Effect of the First World War on the Social Condition of Women in France." D.Phil. thesis, Oxford University, 1977.

----- "World War I and Women in France," in Arthur Marwick, ed. *Total War and Social Change* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1988), 1-15.

McNeil, Donald G., Jr. "Should Women Be Sent Into Combat?" in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 26-32.

MacPhee, Susan C. *Talking Peace: The Women's International Peace Conference* (Charlottetown, P.E.I.: Ragweed Press, 1990).

Macpherson, Kay. "Persistent Voices: Twenty-Five Years With Voice of Women." *Atlantis* 12:2 (1987), 60-72.

----- "The Voice of Women," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto: The Women's Press, 1989), 204-10.

Mansueto, Connie. "Take the Toys from the Boys: Competition and the Nuclear Arms Race," in Dorothy Thompson, ed. *Over Our Dead Bodies: Women Against the Bomb* (London: Virago Press, 1983), 108-19.

Margrit. "Getting Out of Greenham," in Brenda Whisker, Jacky Bishop, Lilian Mohin and Trish Longdon, eds. *Breaching the Peace: A Collection of Radical Feminist Papers* (London: Onlywomen Press, 1983), 38-40.

Marquit, Doris Grieser, and Erwin Marquit. "Gender Differentiation, Genetic Determinism, and the Struggle for Peace," in Anne E. Hunter, ed. *On Peace, War, and Gender: A Challenge to Genetic Explanations* (New York, NY: Feminist Press at The City University of New York, 1991), 151-62.

Marshall, Catherine E. "The Future of Women in Politics," in Margaret Kamester and Jo Vellacott, eds. *Militarism Versus Feminism: Writings on Women and War* (London: Virago Press, 1987), 43-52.

----- "Women and War," in Margaret Kamester and Jo Vellacott, eds. *Militarism Versus Feminism: Writings on Women and War* (London: Virago Press, 1987), 35-42.

Martinsen, Jan. "Through Adversity to the Stars." *Sentinel* 26:1 (1990), 8-10.

Marwick, Arthur. *The Home Front: The British and the Second World War* (London: Thames and Hudson, 1976).

----- *Women at War 1914-1918* (UK: Fontana Paperbacks, 1977).

Masini, Eleonora Barbieri. "Emerging Alternative Visions of Peace." *Bulletin of Peace Proposals* 18:3 (1987), 309-14.

Mathews-Klein, Yvonne. "How They Saw Us: Images of Women in National Film Board Films of the 1940's and 1950's." *Atlantis* 4:2 (1979), 20-33.

Matsumoto, Valerie. "Japanese American Women During World War II." *Frontiers* 8:1 (1984), 6-14.

May, Elaine Tyler. "Women in the Wild Blue Yonder," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 32-34.

May, Helen. "The Early Post-War Years for Women: A Personal View." *Women's Studies Journal* 5:2 (1989), 61-75.

Mayer, Jessica. "Women and the Pacification of Men in New Guinea," in Sharon Macdonald, Pat Holden and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Images of Women in Peace and War: Cross-Cultural and Historical Perspectives* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1987; Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988), 148-65.

Mazrui, Ali A. "Phallic Symbols in Politics and War: An African Perspective." *Journal of African Studies* 1:1 (1974), 40-69.

Mba, Nina. "Kaba and Khaki: Women and the Militarized State in Nigeria," in Jane L. Parpart and Kathleen A. Staudt, eds. *Women and the State in Africa* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1989), 69-90.

Mehl, Regine. "Woman Peace Researchers in German Peace Research Institutions." Paper presented at the 32nd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Vancouver, B.C., March 20-23, 1991.

Melamed, Elissa, and Patricia Ellsberg. "Seeing Through the Emperor's New Clothes: Two Women Look at the Nuclear Issue," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 84-92.

Melamed, Lanie. "Are Women Natural Peacemakers?" *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 28-30.

Mellown, Muriel. "One Woman's Way To Peace: The Development of Vera Brittain's Pacifism." *Frontiers* 8:2 (1985), 1-6.

Merkel, Peter H. "The Politics of Sex: West Germany," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: A Comparative Study* (Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1976), 129-47.

Meyer, Leisa D. "Creating G.I. Jane: The Regulation of Sexuality and Sexual Behavior in the Women's Army Corps during World War II." *Feminist Studies* 18:3 (1992), 581-601.

Meyerding, Jane. "Reclaiming Nonviolence: Some Thoughts for Feminist Womyn Who Used to be Nonviolent, and Vice Versa," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 5-15.

Michalowski, Helen. "The Army Will Make a 'Man' Out of You," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 326-35.

Michel, Sonya. "American Women and the Discourse of the Domestic Family in World War II," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 154-67.

Miedzian, Myriam. *Boys Will Be Boys: Breaking the Link Between Masculinity and Violence* (New York, NY: Doubleday, 1991).

----- "Real Men, Wimps and Our National Security." *Peace Review* 4:3 (1992), 4-9.

Miers, Earl Schenck. *When the World Ended: Diary of Emma LaConte* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1957).

Milkman, Ruth. "Redefining 'Women's Work': The Sexual Division of Labor in the Auto Industry During World War II." *Feminist Studies* 8:2 (1982), 337-72.

----- "American Women and Industrial Unionism during World War II," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 168-81.

------. *Gender at Work: The Dynamics of Job Segregation by Sex during World War II* (Urbana and Chicago, IL: University of Illinois Press, 1987).

Milliken, Jennifer L., and David J. Sylvan. "Soft Bodies, Hard Targets, and Chic Theories: U.S. Bombing Policy in Indochina." Paper presented at the 15th World Congress of the International Political Science Association, Buenos Aires, July 21-25, 1991.

Mitchell, Brian. *Weak Link: The Feminization of the American Military* (Washington, DC: Regnery Gateway, 1989).

Mitchell, David. *Monstrous Regiment: The Story of the Women of the First World War* (New York, NY: Macmillan Co., 1965).

Montgomerie, Deborah. "War and Women: Work and Motherhood." *Women's Studies Journal* 3:2 (1988), 3-16.

Mooney, Bel. "Beyond the Wasteland," in Dorothy Thompson, ed. *Over Our Dead Bodies: Women Against the Bomb* (London: Virago Press, 1983), 5-14.

Moore, Brenda L. "African-American Women in the U.S. Military." *Armed Forces & Society* 17:3 (1991), 363-84.

Moore, Frank. *Women of the War: Their Heroism and Self-Sacrifice* (Hartford, CT: S.S. Scranton, 1866).

Moore, Molly. *A Woman at War: Storming Kuwait With the U.S. Marines* (New York, NY: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1993).

Moskos, Charles. "Army Women," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 40-54.

Muir, Kate. *Arms and the Woman* (London: Sinclair-Stevenson Ltd., 1992).

Needham, Wilma, ed. *Women and Peace: Resource Book* (Halifax, N.S.: Voice of Women, 1987).

Nicholson, G.W.L. *Canada's Nursing Sisters* (Toronto, Ont.: Samuel Stevens Hakkert & Co., 1975).

Nielsen, Sharon Froese, and Patricia Froese. "Regional Variation in Attitudes Toward the Peace Movement and Nuclear Disarmament." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 90-91.

Niva, Steve. "Gender, Power, and the Gulf War." Paper presented at the 34th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Acapulco, March 23-27, 1993.

Nockels, Kate, and Rosemary Richards. "Women in the Armed Services: A Feminist Dilemma," in Margaret Bevege, Margaret James and Carmel Shute, eds. *Worth Her Salt: Women at Work in Australia* (Sydney: Hale & Iremonger, 1982), 194-208.

Norden, Edward. "Right Behind You, Scarlett!" in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 54-61.

Northrup, Terrell A. "Personal Security, Political Security: The Relationship Between Conceptions of Gender, War, and Peace," in Louis Kriesberg, ed. *Research in Social Movements, Conflicts and Change: A Research Annual* Vol.12 (Greenwich, CT: JAI Press, 1990), 267-99.

Nunez de Escoria, Vilma. "What Does 'Security' for Women Mean?" *Canadian Woman Studies* 7:1-2 (1986), 141-42.

Nzomo, Maria. "Women, Third World and International Peace." *Atlantis* 12:2 (1987), 40-46.

Obichere, Boniface I. "Women and Slavery in the Kingdom of Dahomey." *Review Francaise d'Histoire d'Outre-mer* 65:1 (1978), 5-20.

Ogden, C.K., and Mary Sargant Florence. "Militarism versus Feminism," in Margaret Kamester and Jo Vellacott, eds. *Militarism Versus Feminism* (London: Virago Press, 1987), 53-140.

Oldfield, Sybil. "German Women in the Resistance to Hitler," in Sian Reynolds, ed. *Women, State and Revolution: Essays on Power and Gender in Europe since 1789* (Brighton: Wheatsheaf Books, 1986), 81-101.

----- . *Women Against the Iron Fist: Alternatives to Militarism 1990-1989* (Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1989).

Ollif, Lorna. *Women in Khaki* (Australia: AWS Association of New South Wales, 1981).

Omolade, Barbara. "We Speak for the Planet," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 171-89.

Otto, Wilfriede, and Siegfried Scholze. "The Contribution of Women in the German Democratic Republic to the Struggle for Peace, Past and Present." *Atlantis* 12:1 (1986), 111-21.

Oyama, Susan. "Essentialism, Women, and War: Protesting Too Much, Protesting Too Little," in Anne E. Hunter, ed. *On Peace, War, and Gender: A Challenge to Genetic Explanations* (New York, NY: The Feminist Press at The City University of New York, 1991), 64-76.

Pace, Helen. "'All the Nice Girls...! A Case Study in the Social Control of Women, Melbourne, 1942.'" *Hecate* 18:1 (1992), 38-59.

Paley, Grace. "The Seneca Stories: Tales from the Women's Peace Encampment," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 216-22.

Parlee, Mary Brown. "Women, Peace, and the Reproduction of Gender," in Anne E. Hunter, ed. *On Peace, War, and Gender: A Challenge to Genetic Explanations* (New York, NY: Feminist Press at The City University of New York, 1991), 104-11.

Parr, Carol C. "Women in the Military," in Irene Tinker, ed. *Women in Washington: Advocates for Public Policy* (Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, 1983), 238-49.

Participants of the Puget Sound Women's Peace Camp. *We Are Ordinary Women: A Chronicle of the Puget Sound Women's Peace Camp* (Seattle, WA: Seal Press, 1985).

Patton, P., and R. Poole, eds. *War/Masculinity* (Sydney: Intervention Publishers, 1985).

Peace Education Committee, International Peace Research Association. "Consultation on Women, Militarism and Disarmament." *Bulletin of Peace Proposals* 15:2 (1984), 155-56.

Peavey, Fran. "The Hidden Member of Our Family," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 40-49.

Peterson, Abby. "The New Women's Movement-- Where Have All the Women Gone? Women and the Peace Movement in Sweden." *Women's Studies International Forum* 8:6 (1985), 631-38.

Peterson, V. Spike. *Clarification and Contestation: A Conference Report on 'Woman, the State and War': What Difference Does Gender Make?* (Los Angeles, CA: Center for International Studies, University of Southern California, 1989).

Pettman, Jan Jindy. "National Identity and Security," in Gary Smith and StJohn Kettle, eds. *Threats Without Enemies: Rethinking Australia's Security* (Leichhardt: Pluto Press Australia, 1992), 53-68.

Pierson, Ruth Roach. "Ladies or Loose Women: The Canadian Women's Army Corps in World War II." *Atlantis* 4:2 (1979), 245-66.

----- . "Canadian Women and Canadian Mobilization during the Second World War." *Revue Internationale d'Histoire Militaire* 54 (1982), 181-207.

----- . *Canadian Women and the Second World War* (Historical Booklet No.37) (Ottawa, Ont.: The Canadian Historical Association, 1983).

----- . *'They're Still Women After All': The Second World War and Canadian Womanhood* (Toronto, Ont.: McClelland and Stewart, 1986).

----- . "Women's Emancipation and the Recruitment of Women into the War Effort," in Michele Barrett and Roberta Hamilton, eds. *The Politics of Diversity: Feminism, Marxism and Nationalism* (Montreal, Que.: Book Center Inc., 1986), 101-35.

----- . "'Did Your Mother Wear Army Boots?': Feminist Theory and Women's Relation to War, Peace and Revolution," in Sharon Macdonald, Pat Holden and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Images of Women in Peace and War: Cross-Cultural and Historical Perspectives* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1987; Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988), 205-27.

----- , ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987).

----- . "'They're Still Women After All': Wartime Jitters over Femininity," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 30-46.

Pointon, Marcia. "Liberty on the Barricades: Woman, Politics and Sexuality in Delacroix," in Sian Reynolds, ed. *Women, State and Revolution: Essays on Power and Gender in Europe since 1789* (Brighton: Wheatsheaf Books, 1986), 25-43.

Pois, Anne Marie. "The U.S. Women's International League for Peace and Freedom and American Neutrality, 1935-1939." *Peace & Change* 14:3 (1989), 263-84.

Popkin, Annie, and Gary Delgado. "Mobilizing Emotions: Organizing the Women's Pentagon Action: Interview with Donna Warnock," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 188-97.

Porter, Cathy. "Building on the Positives: The USSR," in Dorothy Thompson, ed. *Over Our Dead Bodies: Women Against the Bomb* (London: Virago Press, 1983), 157-61.

Putnam, Sarah A. Brock. *Richmond During the War: Four Years of Personal Observation by a Richmond Lady* (New York, NY: G.W. Carleton, 1867).

Quester, George H. "Women in Combat." *International Security* 1:4 (1977), 80-91.

----- . "The Problem," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 217-35.

Rabinovitch, Sandra. "Shootout on the New Frontier: The Return of the Warrior," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: The Women's Press, 1989), 127-37.

Rable, George. "'Missing in Action': Women of the Confederacy," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 134-46.

Ralston, Jeannie. "Women's Work," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 99-107.

Randall, Mercedes M. *Improper Bostonian: Emily Greene Balch* (New York, NY: Twayne Publishers, 1964).

Reardon, Betty A. "A Gender Analysis of Militarism and Sexual Repression: A Suggested Research Agenda." *International Peace Research Newsletter* 21:3 (1983), 3-10.

----- . *Sexism and the War System* (New York, NY: Teachers College Press, 1985).

----- . *Comprehensive Peace Education: Educating for Global Responsibility* (New York, NY: Teachers College Press, 1988).

----- . "Toward a Paradigm of Peace," in Linda Rennie Forcey, ed. *Peace: Meanings, Politics, Strategies* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1989), 15-25.

----- . *Women and Peace: Feminist Visions of Global Security* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1993).

Reynolds, Barbara. "Sailing Into Test Waters," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 128-34.

Richards, Caroline Cowles. *Village Life in America, 1852-1872, Including the Period of the American Civil War as Told in the Diary of a School-Girl* (New York, NY: Henry Holt, 1913).

Richards, Elizabeth. "Moving Heaven and Earth," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: The Women's Press, 1989), 163-69.

Richards, Radcliffe. "Why the Pursuit of Peace Is No Part of Feminism," in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 211-25.

Richardson, Jo A., and Ruth H. Howes. "How Three Female National Leaders Have Used the Military," in Ruth H. Howes and Michael R. Stevenson, eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993), 149-66.

Riley, Denise. "War in the Nursery." *Feminist Review* 2 (1979), 82-108.

----- "The Free Mothers': Pronatalism and Working Women in Industry at the End of the Last War in Britain." *History Workshop* 11 (1981), 59-118.

----- "Some Peculiarities of Social Policy concerning Women in Wartime and Postwar Britain," in Margaret Randolph Higgonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 260-71.

Roberts, Barbara. "No Safe Place: The War Against Women." *Our Generation* 15:4 (1983), 7-26.

----- "The Death of Machothink: Feminist Research and the Transformation of Peace Studies." *Women's Studies International Forum* 7:4 (1984), 195-200.

----- "An International Calamity Caused by Greed: Feminist Pacifist Responses in Canada to the Great War, 1914-1918." Paper presented at the Canadian Historical Association Conference, Montreal, Que., May 1985.

----- "Why Do Women Do Nothing to End the War?": Canadian Feminist-Pacifists and the Great War." (CRIAOW Paper No.13) (Ottawa, Ont.: Canadian Research Institute for the Advancement of Women, 1985).

----- "Research and Resources for Feminist Peace Studies." *Atlantis* 12:2 (1987), 47-58.

----- "The Peace Movement as a Learning Site." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 51-53.

----- "Reclaiming the Discourse: Feminist Perspectives in Peace Research," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 278-87.

----- "Women Against War, 1914-1918: Francis Beynon and Laura Hughes," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: Women's Press, 1989), 48-65.

----- "Women's Peace Activism in Canada," in Linda Kealey and Joan Sangster, eds. *Beyond the Vote: Canadian Women and Politics* (Toronto, Ont.: University of Toronto Press, 1989), 276-308.

Robinson, Shirley M. "Women in Combat: The Last Bastion." *Canadian Woman Studies* 6:4 (1985), 99-103.

Robinson, S. "The Right to Serve: Women and the 'Combat Issue'." *Forum* 3:2 (1988), 28-30.

Rogan, Helen. *Mixed Company: Women in the Modern Army* (New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1981).

Romalis, Shelly. "Carrying Greenham Home: The London Women's Peace Support Network." *Atlantis* 12:2 (1987), 90-98.

----- "From Kitchen to Global Politics: The Women of Greenham Common," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: Women's Press, 1989), 170-74.

Rosenberg, Stanley D. "The Threshold of Thrill: Life Stories in the Skies over Southeast Asia," in Miriam Cooke and Angela Woollacott, eds. *Gendering War Talk* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993), 43-66.

Rosenbluth, Helene. "Feminist Visions in Action: Interview with Simone Wilkerson," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 292-307.

Rosoff, Betty. "Genes, Hormones, and War," in Anne E. Hunter, ed. *On Peace, War, and Gender: A Challenge to Genetic Explanations* (New York, NY: Feminist Press at The City University of New York, 1991), 39-49.

Rosoff, Betty, and Ethel Tobach, eds. *On Peace, War, and Gender: A Challenge to Genetic Explanations* (New York, NY: Feminist Press, 1991).

Ross, Ishbel. *Rebel Rose: The Life Of Rose O'Neal Greenhow, Confederate Spy* (Marietta, GA: Mockingbird Books, 1954).

Ross, Kristie. "Arranging a Doll's House: Refined Women as Union Nurses," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 97-113.

Rottman, Myrna. "Women Graduates of the U.S. Coast Guard Academy: Views from the Bridge." *Armed Forces & Society* 11:2 (1985), 249-70.

Roussopoulos, Dimitrios I. *The Coming of World War Three, Volume I: From Protest to Resistance/The International War System* (Montreal, Que.: Black Rose Books, 1986).

Roussou, Maria. "War in Cyprus: Patriarchy and the Penelope Myth," in Rosemary Ridd and Helen Callaway, eds. *Caught Up in Conflict: Women's Responses to Political Strife* (Houndmills: Macmillan Education, 1986), 25-44.

Royce, Marion V. *The Effect of the War on the Life of Women* (Washington, DC: World's YWCA, 1945).

Rubin, Josephine. "Three Pieces: Women, Power and Government." *Peace Research Reviews* 12:2 (1992).

Ruddick, Sara. "Pacifying the Forces: Drafting Women in the Interests of Peace." *Signs* 8:3 (1983), 471-89.

----- "Feminist Questions on Peace and War: An Agenda for Research, Discussion, Analysis, Action." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 8-11.

----- "Preservative Love and Military Destruction: Some Reflections on Mothering and Peace," in Joyce Trebilcot, ed. *Mothering: Essays in Feminist Theory* (Totowa, NJ: Rowman & Allanheld, 1984), 231-62.

----- *Maternal Thinking: Toward a Politics of Peace* (London: Women's Press, and Boston, MA: Beacon Press, 1989).

----- "Mothers and Men's Wars," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 75-92.

----- "The Rationality of Care," in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 229-54.

----- "Notes toward a Feminist Peace Politics," in Miriam Cooke and Angela Woollacott, eds. *Gendering War Talk* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993), 109-27.

Runyan, Anne Sisson. "Feminism, Peace, and International Politics: An Examination of Women Organizing Internationally for Peace and Security." Ph.D. diss., American University, Washington, DC, 1988.

----- "Gender Relations and the Politics of Protection." *Peace Review* 2:4 (1990), 28-31.

Rupp, Leila J. *Mobilizing Women for War: German and American Propaganda, 1939-1945* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1978).

----- "I Don't Call That Volksgemeinschaft!: Women, Class, and War in Nazi Germany," in Carol R. Berkin and Clara M. Lovett, eds. *Women, War, and Revolution* (New York, NY: Holms & Meier Publishers, 1980), 37-53.

Russell, Diana E.H. "The Nuclear Mentality: An Outgrowth of the Masculine Mentality." *Atlantis* 12:2 (1987), 10-16.

-----, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989).

----- "Beyond Nuclear Phallacies," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 308-18.

----- "The Puget Sound Women's Peace Camp: Interviews with Two Activists," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 223-35.

----- "Sexism, Violence, and the Nuclear Mentality," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 63-74.

----- "Unnumbing Ourselves," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 29-39.

Rustad, Michael. *Women in Khaki: The American Enlisted Woman* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1982).

Salas, Elizabeth. *Soldaderas in the Mexican Military: Myth and History* (Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, 1990).

Salmonson, Jessica Amanda. *The Encyclopedia of Amazons: Women Warriors from Antiquity to the Modern Era* (New York, NY: Paragon House, 1991).

Saunders, Kay, and Helen Taylor. "'To Combat the Plague': The Construction of Moral Alarm and State Intervention in Queensland during World War II." *Hecate* 14:1 (1988), 5-30.

Saunders, Malcolm. *Quiet Dissenter: The Life and Thought of an Australian Pacifist, Eleanor May Moore, 1875-1949* (Peace Research Monograph No.12) (Canberra: Peace Research Centre, Australian National University, 1993).

Savell, Joel M., et al. "A Study of Male and Female Soldiers' Beliefs About the 'Appropriateness' of Various Jobs for Women in the Army." *Sex Roles* 5:1 (1979), 41-50.

Saxon, Elizabeth Lyle. *A Southern Woman's Wartime Reminiscences* (Memphis, TN: Pilcher Printing Co., 1905).

Saywell, Shelley. *Women in War* (Tunbridge Wells: Costello, and Toronto, Ont.: Penguin Books, 1985).

- Scharr, Adela Riek. *Sisters in the Sky Vol.1: The WAFS* (St. Louis, MO: The Patrice Press, 1986).
- *Sisters in the Sky Vol.2: The WASP* (St. Louis, MO: The Patrice Press, 1988).
- Scheuer, Susan L. "Equality of Rights and the Canadian Armed Forces: Is there a Future Role for Female Combatants?" *Defense Analysis* 5:1 (1989), 19-29.
- Schneider, Dorothy, and Carl J. Schneider. *Into the Breach: American Women Overseas in World War I* (New York, NY: Viking, 1991).
- *Sound Off: American Military Women Speak Out* (New York, NY: Paragon House, 1992).
- Schott, Linda. "The Woman's Peace Party and the Moral Basis for Women's Pacifism." *Frontiers* 8:2 (1985), 18-24.
- Schultz, Jane E. "The Inhospitable Hospital: Gender and Professionalism in Civil War Medicine." *Signs* 17:2 (1992), 363-92.
- Schwartz, Paula. "Redefining Resistance: Women's Activism in Wartime France," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 141-53.
- Schwartz-Shea, Peregrine, and Debra D. Burrington. "Free Riding, Alternative Organization and Cultural Feminism: The Case of Seneca Women's Peace Camp." *Women and Politics* 10:3 (1990), 1-37.
- Scott, Joan W. "Women and War: A Focus for Rewriting History." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 2-6.
- "Rewriting History," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 19-30.
- Scott, Sara. "Support These Women for their Children's Sake," in Brenda Whisker, Jacky Bishop, Lilian Mohin and Trish Longdon, eds. *Breaching the Peace: A Collection of Radical Feminist Papers* (London: Onlywomen Press, 1983), 26-30.
- Segal, Mady Wechsler. "Women in the Military: Research and Policy Issues." *Youth & Society* 10:2 (1978), 101-26.
- "The Argument for Female Combatants," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 267-90.
- "Women's Roles in the U.S. Armed Forces: An Evaluation of Evidence and Arguments for Policy Decisions," in Robert K. Fullinwider, ed. *Conscripts and Volunteers: Military Requirements, Social Justice, and the All-Volunteer Force* (Totowa, NJ: Rowman & Allanheld, 1983), 200-13.
- "Women in the Armed Forces," in Ruth H. Howes and Michael R. Stevenson, eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993), 81-93.
- Segal, Mady Wechsler, and David R. Segal. "Social Change and the Participation of Women in the American Military," in Louis Kriesberg, ed. *Research in Social Movements, Conflicts and Change: A Research Annual* Vol.5 (Greenwich, CT: JAI Press, 1983), 235-58.

- Segers, Mary C. "The Catholic Bishops' Pastoral Letter on War and Peace: A Feminist Perspective." *Feminist Studies* 11:3 (1985), 619-47.
- "A Consistent Life Ethic: A Feminist Perspective on the Pro-Peace and Pro-Life Activities of the American Catholic Bishops," in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 61-84.
- Seifert, Ruth. "Rape in Wars: Analytical Approaches." *Minerva* 11:2 (1993), 17-32.
- Selin, Shannon. "Could Women Really do a Better Job?" *Peace & Security* 3:1 (1988), 12.
- Seller, Anne. "Greenham: A Concrete Reality." *Frontiers* 8:2 (1985), 26-31.
- Shamgar-Handelman, Lea. *Israeli War Widows: Beyond the Glory of Heroism* (South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, 1986).
- Sheridan, Dorothy, ed. *Wartime Women: An Anthology of Women's Wartime Writing for Mass-Observation 1937-45* (London: Heinemann, 1990).
- Sherwin, Susan. "Feminism and Theoretical Perspectives on Peace." *Atlantis* 12:1 (1986), 136-41.
- Shilts, Randy. *Conduct Unbecoming: Lesbians and Gays in the U.S. Military, Vietnam to the Persian Gulf* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1993).
- Shorer, Michele J. "Roles and Images of Women in World War I Propaganda." *Politics and Society* 5:4 (1975), 469-86.
- Showalter, Elaine. "Rivers and Sassoon: The Inscription of Male Gender Anxieties," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 61-69.
- Shute, Carmel. "From Balaclavas to Bayonets: Women's Voluntary War Work, 1939-41." *Hecate* 6:1 (1980), 5-26.
- Siert, Birgitte. "Women's Alternatives for Peace." *Atlantis* 12:2 (1987), 99-101.
- Silber, Nina. "Intemperate Men, Spiteful Women, and Jefferson Davis," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 283-305.
- Simpson, Suzanne, Doris Toole, and Cindy Player. "Women in the Canadian Forces: Past, Present and Future." *Atlantis* 4:2 (1979), 267-83.
- Sister Maria. "Women in the Philippines," in Lyn Melville, ed. *Women, Aid & Development: Proceedings of a Workshop* (Fitzroy: Women and Development Network of Australia, 1984), 124-27.
- Sizer, Lyde Cullen. "Acting Her Part: Narratives of Union Women Spies," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 114-33.

Skold, Karen Beck. "The Job He Left Behind: American Women in the Shipyards During World War II," in Carol R. Berkin and Clara M. Lovett, eds. *Women, War, and Revolution* (New York, NY: Holms & Meier Publishers, 1980), 55-72.

Slappey, Mary McGowan. *Exploring Military Service for Women* (New York, NY: Rosen Publishing Group, 1986).

Smeal, Eleanor. *Why and How Women Will Elect the Next President* (New York, NY: Harper and Row, 1984).

Smith, Barbara. "Feminist Writers Confront the Nuclear Abyss," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 93-103.

Smith, Dorothy E. "Gender, Power and Peace," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: Women's Press, 1989), 93-100.

Smyth, Donna E. "Getting Tough and Making Sacrifices: The Language of War in the 1980s," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: Women's Press, 1989), 116-26.

Snitow, Ann. "A Gender Diary," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 35-73.

Socknat, Thomas P. "For Peace and Freedom: Canadian Feminists and the Interwar Peace Campaign," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: Women's Press, 1989), 66-88.

Soka Gakkai, Women's Division. *Women Against War* Translated by Richard L. Gage. (Tokyo: Kodansha International, 1986).

Solomon, Myrtle. "Alternative Defence: Nonviolent Struggle and Peace Building," in Dorothy Thompson, ed. *Over Our Dead Bodies: Women Against the Bomb* (London: Virago Press, 1983), 129-35.

Soper, Kate. "Contemplating a Nuclear Future: Nuclear War, Politics and the Individual," in Dorothy Thompson, ed. *Over Our Dead Bodies: Women Against the Bomb* (London: Virago Press, 1983), 169-79.

Sorensen, Henning. "Denmark: The Small NATO Nation," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers--Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 189-201.

Souder, Emily. *Leaves from the Battle-Field at Gettysburg* (Philadelphia, PA: C. Sherman, 1864).

Spencer, Metta. "Debates Within the Peace Movement." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 23-25.

Spretnak, Charlene. "Naming the Cultural Forces that Push Us Toward War," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 53-62.

Springer, Beverly. "Yugoslav Women," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: 1975-1985 The Women's Decade* Second, Revised Edition (Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-Clio, and London: Clio Press, 1986), 415-37.

Stanley, Sandra Carson, and Mady Wechsler Segal. "Military Women in NATO: An Update." *Armed Forces & Society* 14:4 (1988), 559-85.

Staunton, Irene, compiler and ed. *Mothers of the Revolution: The War Experiences of Thirty Zimbabwean Women* (Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, and London: J. Currey, 1991).

Steinson, Barbara J. "'The Mother Half of Humanity': American Women in the Peace and Preparedness Movements in World War I," in Carol R. Berkin and Clara M. Lovett, eds. *Women, War, and Revolution* (New York, NY: Holms & Meier Publishers, 1980), 259-81.

Stephens, Richard. *The Female Column: Women in the Military* (Canada: Northwood Publishing, 1983).

Stephenson, Carolyn M. "Feminism, Pacifism, Nationalism, and the United Nations Decade for Women." *Women's Studies International Forum* 5:3/4 (1982), 287-300; and in Judith Stiehm, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1983), 287-300.

Stiehm, Judith Hicks. *Bring Me Men and Women: Mandated Change at the U.S. Air Force Academy* (Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1981).

----- "The Protected, the Protector, the Defender." *Women's Studies International Forum* 5:3/4 (1982), 367-76; and in Judith Stiehm, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1983), 367-76.

----- "Women, Men, and Military Service: Is Protection Necessarily a Racket?" in Ellen Boneparth, ed. *Women, Power and Policy* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1982), 282-95.

-----, ed. *Women's Studies International Forum* 5:3/4 (1982) Special issue on Women and Men's Wars.

-----, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1983).

----- "The Generations of U.S. Enlisted Women." *Signs* 11:1 (1985), 155-74.

----- "The Effect of Myths about Military Women on the Waging of War," in Eva Isaksson, ed. *Women and the Military System* (New York, NY: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 94-105.

----- *Arms and the Enlisted Woman* (Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1989).

Stiehm, Judith, with Michele Saint-Germain. "A Teaching Unit on Men, Women, and Governmental Violence." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 41-43.

Stoddard, Ellwyn R. "Changing Spouse Roles: An Analytical Commentary," in Edna J. Hunter and D. Stephen Nice, eds. *Military Families: Adaptation to Change* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1978), 157-68.

----- "Female Participation in the U.S. Military: Gender Trends by Branch, Rank and Racial Categories." *Minerva* 11:1 (1993), 23-40.

Stoddard, Ellwyn R., and Claude E. Cabanillas. "The Army Officer's Wife: Social Stresses in A Complementary Role," in Nancy L. Goldman and David R. Segal, eds. *The Social Psychology of Military Service* (Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, 1976), 151-71.

Stoll, Louise. "Womens International League for Peace and Freedom." *New University Thought* 2:3 (1962), 152-54.

----- "Women Strike for Peace." *New University Thought* 2:3 (1962), 146-47.

Strange, Carolyn. "Mothers on the March: Maternalism in Women's Protest for Peace in North America and Western Europe, 1900-1985," in Guida West and Rhoda Lois Blumberg, eds. *Women and Social Protest* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990), 209-24.

Strange, Penny. *It'll Make a Man of You: A Feminist View of the Arms Race* (Nottingham: Mushroom Books, 1983).

----- "It'll Make a Man of You: A Feminist View," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 104-26.

Straub, Eleanor F. "United States Government Policy Toward Civilian Women During World War II." *Prologue* 5:4 (1973), 240-54.

Strong-Boag, Veronica. "Internationalism and Peace: The Effort of Canadian Women, 1919-1939." Paper presented at the Conference for Women and Education for Peace and Non-Violence, Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Toronto, Ont., September 1984.

----- "Peace-Making Women: Canada 1919-1939," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 170-91.

Struther, Jan, ed. *Women of Britain: Letters from England* (New York, NY: Harcourt, Brace and Co., 1941).

Sturdevant, Sandra Pollock, and Brenda Stoltzfus. *Let the Good Times Roll: Prostitution and the U.S. Military in Asia* (New York, NY: The New Press, 1992).

Sturma, Michael. "Public Helath and Sexual Morality: Venereal Disease in World War II Australia." *Signs* 13:4 (1988), 725-40.

Sugisaki, Kazuko. "From the Moon to the Sun: Women's Liberation in Japan," in Lynne B. Iglitzin and Ruth Ross, eds. *Women in the World: 1975-1985 The Women's Decade* (Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-Clio, and London: Clio Press, 1986), 109-24.

Sullivan, Rosemary. "Women Working for Peace: Reclaiming the Imagination." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 83-85.

Summerfield, Penny. *Women Workers in the Second World War: Production and Patriarchy in Conflict* (London: Routledge, 1984).

----- "Women, War and Social Change," in Arthur Marwick, ed. *Total War and Social Change* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1988), 95-118.

Summers, Anne. "Pat Schroeder: Fighting for Military Moms," in E.A. Blacksmith, ed. *Women in the Military* (New York, NY: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1992), 129-32.

Swanwick, Helena M. *The War and Its Effect Upon Women and Women and War* (New York, NY: Garland, 1971).

Swerdlow, Amy. "Ladies' Day at the Capitol: Women Strike for Peace Versus HUAC." *Feminist Studies* 8:3 (1982), 493-520.

-----, ed. *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984) Special Issue: Teaching About Peace, War, and Women in the Military.

-----, "Pure Milk, Not Poison: Women Strike for Peace and the Test Ban Treaty of 1963," in Adrienne Harris and Ynestra King, eds. *Rocking the Ship of State: Toward a Feminist Peace Politics* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989), 225-37.

-----, "Motherhood and the Subversion of the Military State: Women's Strike for Peace Confronts the House Committee on Un-American Activities," in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 7-28.

Swisshelm, Jane Grey. *Crusader and Feminist: Letters of Jane Grey Swisshelm, 1858-1865* (Westport, CT: Hyperion Press, 1976).

Sylvester, Christine. "Some Dangers in Merging Feminist and Peace Projects." *Alternatives* 12:4 (1987), 493-509.

-----, "Feminist Postmodernism, Nuclear Strategy, and International Violence." Paper presented at the Joint Annual Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

-----, "Patriarchy, Peace and Women Warriors," in Linda Rennie Forcey, ed. *Peace: Meanings, Politics, Strategies* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1989), 97-112.

-----, "Riding the Hyphens of Feminism, Peace, and Place in Four (or More) Part Cacophony." *Alternatives* 18:1 (1993), 109-18.

Takala, Annika. "Feminist Perspectives on Peace Education." *Journal of Peace Research* 28:2 (1991), 231-35.

Taylor, Eric. *Women Who Went to War, 1938-46* (London: Robert Hale, 1988).

ten Holder, Marja. "Women in Combat: A Feminist Critique of Military Ideology, or, Will Amazons Cause Armageddon?" M.A. Thesis, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ont., 1988.

Theweleit, Klaus. "The Bomb's Womb and the Genders of War (War Goes on Preventing Women from Becoming the Mothers of Invention)," in Miriam Cooke and Angela Woollacott, eds. *Gendering War Talk* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993), 283-315.

Thomas, Patricia J. *The Role of Women in the Military: Australia, Canada, the United Kingdom, and the United States* (San Diego, CA: U.S. Naval Personnel Research and Development Center, 1978).

-----, "Women in the Military: America and the British Commonwealth: Historical Similarities." *Armed Forces & Society* 4:4 (1978), 623-46.

Thompson, Carol B. "Women in the National Liberation Struggle in Zimbabwe," in Judith Stiehm, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1983), 247-52.

- Thompson, Dorothy, ed. *Over Our Dead Bodies: Women Against the Bomb* (London: Virago Press, 1983).
- "Women, Peace and History: Notes for an Historical Overview," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 29-43.
- Thompson, Janna. "Women and War." *Women's Studies International Forum* 14:1/2 (1991), 63-75.
- Thorne, Barrie. "Women in the Draft Resistance Movement: A Case Study of Sex Roles and Social Movements." *Sex Roles* 1:2 (1975), 179-95.
- Thurlow, Setsuko. "The Atomic Bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki: The Role of Women in the Japanese Peace Movement," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 225-35.
- Tierney, Ruth. *Petticoat Warfare* (Belleville: Mika Publishing Co., 1984).
- Tobias, Sheila. "Toward a Feminist Position on the Arms Race." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 12:2 (1984), 20.
- "Toward a Feminist Analysis of Defense Spending." *Frontiers* 8:2 (1985), 65-68.
- "Shifting Heroisms: The Uses of Military Service in Politics," in Jean Bethke Elshtain and Sheila Tobias, eds. *Women, Militarism, & War: Essays in History, Politics, and Social Theory* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990), 163-85.
- Tobias, Sheila, and Lisa Anderson. *What Really Happened to Rosie the Riveter: Demobilization and the Female Labor Force* (New York, NY: MSS Modular Publishers, 1974).
- Tolerton, Jane. "Ettie Rout and the Volunteer Sisterhood: Fighting to Get Into the Great War." *Women's Studies Journal* 6:1/2 (1990), 153-67.
- Tomblin, Barbara B. "Beyond Paradise: The US Navy Nurse Corps in the Pacific in World War II." *Minerva* 11:2 (1993), 33-53.
- Tornqvist, Kurt. "Sweden: The Neutral Nation," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 203-14.
- Trey, Joan Ellen. "Women in the War Economy: World War II." *The Review of Radical Political Economics* 4:3 (1972), 40-57.
- Troger, Annemarie. "German Women's Memories of World War II," in Margaret Randolph Higonnet et al, eds. *Behind the Lines: Gender and the Two World Wars* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1987), 285-99.
- True, Jacqui. "Woman, the State, and War: What Difference Does Feminism Make?" Honours thesis, Monash University, Melbourne, 1991.
- Trustram, Myna. *Women of the Regiment: Marriage and the Victorian Army* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984).
- Tucker, Helen. "Voice of Women and the Conference for International Cooperation Year." *Our Generation* 1:4 (1962), 26-31.

Tunnicliffe, Sue. "War, Peace, and Feminist Theory: An Expansion of Galtung's Theory of Cultural Violence." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Turnbull, Elsie G. "Women at Cominco During the Second World War," in Barbara K. Latham and Roberta J. Pazdro, eds. *Not Just Pin Money: Selected Essays On The History Of Women's Work In British Columbia* (Victoria, B.C.: Camosun College, 1984), 429-34.

Tuten, Jeff M. "Germany and the World Wars," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 47-60.

----- "The Argument Against Female Combatants," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 237-65.

United Nations. *Report of the World Conference of the United Nations Decade for Women: Equality, Development and Peace* (New York, NY: United Nations, 1980).

----- *Report of the World Conference to Review and Appraise the Achievements of the United Nations Decade for Women: Equality, Development and Peace* (New York, NY: United Nations, 1986).

United States, Army Research Institute for the Behavioral and Social Sciences. *Historical and Cross-Cultural Perspectives on Women in Combat* (Springfield, VA: National Technical Information Service, 1976).

United States Congress, House of Representatives, Committee on Armed Services, Military Personnel and Compensation Subcommittee. *Women in the Military* (Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1990).

----- *Women in the Military: The Tailbook Affair and the Problem of Sexual Harassment* (Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1992).

United States Congress, Joint Economic Committee. *The Role of Women in the Military* (Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1978).

United States, Department of the Army. *Lady Soldiers in the 1970's* (Springfield, VA: National Technical Information Service, 1975).

----- *A Case for Women in Combat* (Springfield, VA: National Technical Information Service, 1977).

----- *Differentiation Versus Discrimination* (Springfield, VA: National Technical Information Service, 1977).

----- *Use of Women in the Military* (Springfield, VA: National Technical Information Service, 1978).

United States, Department of the Navy. *The Supply of Women Enlistees and Their Utilization in the Navy* (Springfield, VA: National Technical Information Service, 1977).

----- *Women at Sea: A Sinking Ship* (Springfield, VA: National Technical Information Service, 1977).

----- *Reprint: Women in a Changing Military; the Disadvantaged Navy Woman* (Springfield, VA: National Technical Information Service, 1978).

United States, Department of Transportation, U.S. Coast Guard. *Perceptions of United States Coast Guard Women Concerning Their Integration into Active Service* (Springfield, VA: National Technical Information Service, 1978).

United States, General Accounting Office. *Job Opportunities for Women in the Military, Progress and Problems; Department of Defense: Report to the Congress by the Comptroller General of the United States* (Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1976).

----- . *Women in the Military: Deployment in the Persian Gulf War* (Washington, DC: General Accounting Office, 1993).

Unterhalter, Elaine. "Women Soldiers and White Unity in Apartheid South Africa," in Sharon Macdonald, Pat Holden and Shirley Ardener, eds. *Images of Women in Peace and War: Cross-Cultural and Historical Perspectives* (Houndmills: Macmillan Press, 1987; Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988), 100-21.

Urdang, Stephanie. *And Still They Dance: Women, War, and the Struggle for Change in Mozambique* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1989).

van Creveld, Martin. "Why Israel Doesn't Send Women Into Combat." *Parameters* 23:1 (1993), 5-9.

Vellacott, Jo. "Women, Peace & Power," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 30-41.

----- . "Feminist Consciousness and the First World War," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 114-36.

----- . "Historical Reflections on Votes, Brooms and Guns: Admission to Political Structures-- On Whose Terms?" *Atlantis* 12:2 (1987), 36-39.

Vickers, Jeanne. *Women and War* (London: Zed Books, 1993).

Wade, Susan. "Joan Kennedy and the British Columbia Women's Service Corps," in Barbara K. Latham and Roberta J. Pazdro, eds. *Not Just Pin Money: Selected Essays On the History Of Women's Work In British Columbia* (Victoria, B.C.: Camosun College, 1984), 407-28.

Wagner, Lily. *Women War Correspondents of World War II* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1989).

Wainwright, Hilary. "The Women Who Wire Up the Weapons," in Dorothy Thompson, ed. *Over Our Dead Bodies: Women Against the Bomb* (London: Virago Press, 1983), 136-45.

Walker, Keith. *A Piece of My Heart: The Stories of 26 American Women Who Served in Vietnam* (Novato, CA: Presidio Press, 1986).

Waller, June, and Michael Vaughan-Rees. *Women in Wartime: The Role of Women's Magazines 1939-1945* (London: Optima, 1987).

Wallimann, Isidor. "Sex Roles and Participation in Military and Defense: Outlining Swiss Women's Attitudes and Values Towards Militarism, Conflict Resolution and Peace." *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy* 7:2 (1987), 68-79.

Warne, R.R. "Nellie McClung and Peace," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: Women's Press, 1989), 35-47.

Warnock, Donna. "Patriarchy Is a Killer: What People Concerned About Peace and Justice Should Know," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving the Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 20-29.

Washburn, Patricia. "Women and the Peace Movement," in Ruth H. Howes and Michael R. Stevenson, eds. *Women and the Use of Military Force* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993), 135-48.

Webber, Winni S. *Lesbians in the Military Speak Out* (Northboro, MA: Madwoman Press, 1993).

Weber, Cynthia. "Something's Missing: A Feminist Reading of the United States Invasion of Panama." Paper presented at the 33rd Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Atlanta, GA, March 31 - April 4, 1992.

Weigert, Kathleen Maas. "Experiential Learning and Peace Education: On Visiting Greenham Common Women's Peace Camp." *Peace & Change* 15:3 (1990), 312-30.

Welsh, Ian. "Men, Masculinity and the Social Construction of Peace." Paper presented at the Joint Convention of the International Studies Association and the British International Studies Association, London, March 28 - April 1, 1989.

Werner, Jayne. "Women, Socialism, and the Economy of Wartime North Vietnam, 1960-1975." *Studies in Comparative Communism* 14:2-3 (1981), 165-90.

Wheelwright, Julie. *Amazons and Military Maids: Women Who Dressed as Men in the Pursuit of Life, Liberty and Happiness* (London: Pandora Press, 1989).

Whisker, Brenda, Jacky Bishop, Lilian Mohin, and Trish Longdon, eds. *Breaching the Peace: A Collection of Radical Feminist Papers* (London: Onlywomen Press, 1983).

White, Christine Pelzer. "On Promissory Notes," in Sonia Kruks, Rayna Rapp and Marilyn B. Young, eds. *Promissory Notes: Women in the Transition to Socialism* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1989), 345-53.

----- "Vietnam: War, Socialism, and the Politics of Gender Relations," in Sonia Kruks, Rayna Rapp and Marilyn B. Young, eds. *Promissory Notes: Women in the Transition to Socialism* (New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 1989), 172-92.

White, Luise. "Prostitution, Identity, and Class Consciousness in Nairobi during World War II." *Signs* 11:2 (1986), 255-73.

Whites, LeeAnn. "The Civil War as a Crisis in Gender," in Catherine Clinton and Nina Silber, eds. *Divided Houses: Gender and the Civil War* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992), 3-21.

Wiegand, Karl L. "Japan: Cautious Utilization," in Nancy Loring Goldman, ed. *Female Soldiers-- Combatants or Noncombatants? Historical and Contemporary Perspectives* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982), 179-88.

Wilden, Anthony. *Man and Woman, War and Peace: The Strategist's Companion* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1987).

----- . *The Rules are No Game: The Strategy of Communication* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1987).

Wildflower, Caroline. "How Feminism Changed the Peace Movement," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 135-42.

Willenz, June A. *Women Veterans: America's Forgotten Heroines* (New York, NY: Continuum Publishing Co., 1983).

Williams, A. Susan. *Women and War* (Hove: Wayland Publishers, 1989).

Williams, Christine L. *Gender Differences at Work: Women and Men in Nontraditional Occupations* (Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1989).

Williams, John W., Jr. "Dual-Career Military Families," in Edna J. Hunter and D. Stephen Nice, eds. *Military Families: Adaptation to Change* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1978), 103-10.

Williams, Noel T. St. John. *Judy O'Grady and the Colonel's Lady: The Army Wife and Camp Follower Since 1660* (London: Brassey's Defence Publishers, 1988).

Williamson, Janice. "A Power We Have Been Taught to Bury," in Janice Williamson and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: Women's Press, 1989), 175-86.

Williamson, Janice, and Deborah Gorham, eds. *Up and Doing: Canadian Women and Peace* (Toronto, Ont.: Women's Press, 1989).

Wilson, Amrit. *Women and the Eritrean Revolution: The Challenge Road* (Trenton, NJ: Red Sea Press, 1991).

Wilson-Simmie, Katherine M. *Lights Out! A Canadian Nursing Sister's Tale* (Belleville, Ont.: Mika Publishing Co., 1981).

Wiltsher, Anne. *Most Dangerous Women: Feminist Peace Campaigners of the Great War* (London: Pandora Press, 1985).

Winstone, H.V.F. *Gertrude Bell* (London: Jonathan Cape Ltd., 1978; London: Quartet Books, 1980).

Wiser, Alice. "Peace on Earth, Good Will Toward Women." *Atlantis* 12:1 (1986), 123-28.

----- . "Women's Peace Caravan," in Diana E.H. Russell, ed. *Exposing Nuclear Phallacies* (New York, NY: Pergamon Press, 1989), 288-91.

Wishnia, Judith. "Feminism and Pacifism: The French Connection," in Ruth Roach Pierson, ed. *Women and Peace: Theoretical, Historical and Practical Perspectives* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), 103-13.

----- . "Pacifism and Feminism in Historical Perspective," in Anne E. Hunter, ed. *On Peace, War, and Gender: A Challenge to Genetic Explanations* (New York, NY: Feminist Press at The City University of New York, 1991), 84-91.

Wittenmeyer, Annie. *Under the Guns: A Woman's Reminiscences of the Civil War* (Boston, MA: E.B. Stillings, 1895).

Woehrlé, Lynne M. "Creating a Feminist Curriculum for Peace Studies." Paper presented at the 31st Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, April 10-14, 1990.

----- "Teaching Peace Studies From a Feminist Perspective." Paper presented at the 31st Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Washington, DC, April 10-14, 1990.

Women's International Resource Exchange. *Women and War: El Salvador* (New York: Women's International Resource Exchange, 1980).

Woollacott, Angela. "Sisters and Brothers in Arms: Family, Class, and Gendering in World War I Britain," in Miriam Cooke and Angela Woollacott, eds. *Gendering War Talk* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993), 128-47.

Wormeley, Katharine Prescott. *The Cruel Side of War: Letters from the Headquarters of the United States Sanitary Commission During the Peninsular Campaign in Virginia in 1862* (Boston, MA: Roberts Brothers, 1898).

Wright, Loise Wigfall. *A Southern Girl in '61: The War-Time Memories of a Confederate Senator's Daughter* (New York, NY: Doubleday, Page, 1905).

Wright, Wendy. "Towards a Non-Sexist Peace Movement." *Canadian Woman Studies* 9:1 (1988), 70-72.

Yayori, Matsui. "Sexual Slavery in Korea." Trans. by Lora Sharnoff. *Frontiers* 2:1 (1977), 22-30.

York, Nancy K. "The Legal Struggle for a Military Woman's Right to Have Children," in Edna J. Hunter and D. Stephen Nice, eds. *Military Families: Adaptation to Change* (New York, NY: Praeger Publishers, 1978), 75-87.

Yudkin, Marcia. "Reflections on Woolf's *Three Guineas*," in Judith Stiehm, ed. *Women and Men's Wars* (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1983), 263-69.

Yuval-Davis, Nira. "Front and Rear: The Sexual Division of Labor in the Israeli Army." *Feminist Studies* 11:3 (1985), 649-75.

----- "Front and Rear: The Sexual Division of Labour in the Israeli Army," in Haleh Afshar, ed. *Women, State, and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987), 186-204.

Zanotti, Barbara. "Militarism and Violence: A Feminist Perspective." Paper presented at the Riverside Church Disarmament Conference, New York, NY, 1979.

----- "Patriarchy: A State of War," in Pam McAllister, ed. *Reweaving The Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence* (Philadelphia, PA: New Society Publishers, 1982), 16-19.